

FEB-MAR 2020 \$11.00

# THE RACESWA

## MAGAZINE

**KAY CEE'S**  
KINGSTON TOWN TRIUMPH

**SPORTS DAILY**  
NEW LINE UP ANNOUNCED

**2019 FASHIONS ON**  
**THE FIELD FINAL**



FOR ALL YOUR WESTERN AUSTRALIAN THOROUGHBRED RACING INFORMATION

# WA, THE FUTURE HAS ARRIVED

Who will stand triumphant as the superstar jockeys of tomorrow go head to head across Australia in five thrilling rounds of the National Apprentice Race Series?

## FOLLOW THE NATIONAL APPRENTICE RACE SERIES 2020

4 March	Tasmania
<b>11 March</b>	<b>Western Australia</b>
18 March	Queensland
25 March	Victoria
1 April	South Australia





The Races WA is a publication of Racing and Wagering WA (RWWA)

#### RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE

Phone: 1800 138 704

Office Hours:

Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm

Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting

#### THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017

Phone: (08) 9445 5277

Website: [cris.rwwa.com.au](http://cris.rwwa.com.au)

Email: [racing@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racing@rwwa.com.au)

Office Hours Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm



@theraceswa

#### STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: [stewards@rwwa.com.au](mailto:stewards@rwwa.com.au)

General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

#### RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service: 9445 5565

Email: [racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au)

#### LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017

Email: [licreginfo@rwwa.com.au](mailto:licreginfo@rwwa.com.au)

Telephone: (08) 9445 5558

Fax: (08) 6314 4792

Forms can be found at [www.rwwa.com.au](http://www.rwwa.com.au)

#### METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days: (08) 9277 0888

Fax: (08) 9277 0803

Belmont Park Racecourse: (08) 9470 8222

Fax: (08) 9470 8224

Ascot Track Tower: (08) 9277 0826

Lark Hill Curator Manager

Greg Horne

Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408

Mobile: 0432 830 290

#### THE RACES WA MAGAZINE

##### EDITORIAL, ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTIONS:

Kelly Sarich

Email: [publications@rwwa.com.au](mailto:publications@rwwa.com.au)

Phone: (08) 9445 5504

##### NEXT EDITION ADVERTISING DEADLINE:

13 March 2020

All advertisements published in The Races WA Magazine are the responsibility of the person, company or advertising agency which submitted them for publication. The publisher and printer do not accept any responsibility for the text of any advertisement. All persons and advertising agencies submitting advertisements are reminded of their necessity to comply with the provisions of the Trade Practices Act 1974 and any other relevant legislation [including the Rules of Racing] applicable to the subject of matter of such advertisement. The publisher carefully checks all material prior to publication. However, the publisher and its employees do not warrant the accuracy of such material nor its compliance with relevant legislation. Copyright of articles and photographs in The Races WA Magazine remains with individual contributors and may not be reproduced without permission. Magazine printed by VANGUARD PRINTING - 26 John Street, Northbridge 6003



## FEATURES

- 01 KAY CEE'S KINGSTON TOWN TRIUMPH
- 05 THE SPORTS DAILY NEW LINE UP ANNOUNCED
- 07 TIM WALKER Q&A
- 09 DIGBY BEACHAM Q&A
- 11 OWNERS ONLY THE VANTAGE
- 13 THE RACES WA FASHION ON THE FIELDS FINAL
- 15 COMMUNITY TAB - GIVING BACK TO THE WA COMMUNITY
- 16 THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA
- 20 WA FEATURE RACES

# Kay Cee's

## KINGSTON TOWN TRIUMPH

By MICHAEL HEATON

**Magnificent filly Kay Cee capped off a wonderful Ascot carnival for Hall of Fame trainer Neville Parnham when landing a brilliant win in the \$1 million Group 1 Kingston Town Classic on December 7.**

Parnham, WA's training premiership record holder with 13 titles to his name, scored his third win in the state's premier Weight-For-Age race after victories with Kay Cee's sire, Playing God, in 2010 and 2011.

The celebrated horseman has had his stable peaking at the right time over the past two-and-a-half months, training the quinella of the \$500,000 Group

2 WA Guineas (War Saint and Kay Cee), winning the \$100,000 Listed Burgess Queen Stakes (Kay Cee) and placing in the \$1 million Railway Stakes (Platoon), whilst also preparing eight other individual Saturday winners in that time.

Kay Cee, a star three-year-old who has now won four of her eight race starts and accumulated more than \$900,000 in total earnings, was having her fifth run in a stellar campaign when taking out the Kingston Town.

She finished a luckless yet narrow second in the WA Guineas a fortnight prior, which followed a third in the Group 3 Champion Fillies Stakes and a victory in the Listed Burgess Queen Stakes.









Immediately following her maiden Group 1 triumph, an emotional Parnham paid tribute to his newest stable star.

"It's a very big thrill today," he said.

"To win with a horse I think a lot of and, secondly, she's by Playing God.

"It's just a really big thrill to win a race like that.

"(Owner) Greg (Edwards) wanted to be patient with her and we gave her a nice break, then we brought her back with the intention of just winning some races, really.

"She came back in the late winter and won those two out of three and improved out of sight when I put the blinkers on her.

"I said to Greg, 'we'll just give her a couple of weeks off and we'll head to the better races', and we finished up here today."

Playing God, a former \$1.63 million stake earner whose other feature wins included the Group 2 WA Guineas, Group 3 Northerly Stakes, Listed Aquanita Stakes and Perth Magic

Millions 3YO Trophy, has made a flying start to his career at stud.

The son of late champion WA stallion Blackfriars sired Group 3 WA Sires' Produce Stakes winner Lordhelpmerun in his first crop of progeny in 2018, whilst also producing 2019 Listed Aquanita Stakes winner and now Group 1 placegetter, Platoon.

"It's quite exciting," Parnham said.

"I believed in that horse and we didn't geld him because we thought he was a bit weaker and not mature enough in the early days.

"Then when he came back as a three-year-old, he blitzed them at Belmont then ran second in the Fairetha and he just kept on winning after that.

"We took him east and he ran Group 1 placings over there in the Australian Guineas, Australian Cup, the Turnbull and all those good races, then he came home and won another Kingston Town.



# "It's a very big thrill today"

"It's great to have him as a sire in Western Australia and we need a good sire after Blackfriars unfortunately passed on, so hopefully he can fill that void."

Parnham's eldest jockey son, Steven, has been aboard each of his three Kingston Town winners, whilst also having tasted success in the iconic feature with Fred Kersley's Ihtsahymn in 2013, placing him alongside legendary hoop Paul Harvey as the most successful jockeys in the race.

"I'm very proud to be recognised as the equal record holder of the Kingston Town," Steven said.

"Being alongside Paul Harvey, he's had a tremendous career and is one of the best jockeys to have ridden here.

"I rate the race to be our best race.

"It's the Weight-For Age-championship of our state and it's a little bit like our version of the Cox Plate, I guess.

"It's a good mix of three-year-olds versus the older horses and I've been very lucky to have been on some good three-year-olds."

Reflecting back on Kay Cee's rapid progression in 2019, her jockey concedes it was difficult to draw a comparison between the filly and her star sire in the early stages of their careers, however, she soon improved exponentially.

"She didn't develop until a bit later and she didn't race until she was three," Steven said.

"One similarity that I took from them was their wins at Belmont prior to going to the Ascot carnival.



## 2020 ROYAL ASCOT TOUR

10-21 June 2020

### *Join us for a right Royal Tour!*

**How about spending nine days in the heartland of horse racing, with a seat at Royal Ascot and visits to two of the world's most prestigious thoroughbred studs?**

Arguably the most famous horse race in the world, Royal Ascot is an unforgettable parade of tradition, pageantry and fashion in one of the most beautiful settings in the country. This fabulous trip includes the quaint English town of Newmarket, where you will mix with the racing elite as everything gears towards Royal Ascot. You will be visiting some of the world's leading stud farms, including Dalham Hall and Banstead Manor. You'll have time to immerse yourself in the wonders of London, seeing sights like the Houses of Parliament, Westminster Abbey, Big Ben and Buckingham Palace for the changing of the guards.

*If this trip looks like your cup of tea, make sure you don't miss it!*

TOUR COST FROM

**AU\$5,950\***

per person twin share

Bookings and enquiries:

**T: +61 8 9322 2666**

**E: [motive@motivetravel.com.au](mailto:motive@motivetravel.com.au)**

**[www.motivetravel.com.au](http://www.motivetravel.com.au)**

\*Terms and conditions apply. Subject to availability. Prices and tour inclusions correct at time of print but subject to change without notice. Tour dates subject to confirmation. Seasonal surcharges, credit card surcharges and service fees may apply. ACN 009411036 ABN 78009411036 ATAS Accredited A10783





# NEW LINE UP ANNOUNCED

Tim Walker and Digby Beacham are Perth's new radio duo who will bring their love and passion for racing and sport to TABradio.

Walker and Beacham will entertain and inform their state wide listeners from 5.30 to 9.00am each weekday morning on The Sports Daily.

Walker was a former producer of the programme and filled in as main host following the departure of Gareth Hall to Melbourne last year

Beacham is no stranger to TABradio listeners as previous co-host of The Sports Daily and member of Saturday's popular Inside Running.

He takes up a permanent role with TABradio after making the transition from print journalism at The West Australian as deputy Sports Editor.

The Races WA Magazine caught up with Walker and Beacham to find out a bit more about the duo behind the microphone.



**/TABradiowa**

**TABradio.com.au**



# ***Better your betting experience***



***Live Racing***  
***Watch Sky1 & Sky2 live***

***Past the post***  
***and protest payouts***

***Race Replays***  
***Watch the form***

***Premium Racing Form***  
***Giddy-Up ratings  
& speed maps***

**TABtouch**  
***Better your bet***

T&Cs apply. SKY Racing vision applies to all Aus. & NZ races. Race Replays applies to all Aus. races ex. VIC thoroughbreds. Past the post and protest payouts only applies to fixed odds, singles bets on Aus races. Gamble responsibly. Call Gambling help on 1800 858 858.

# Q&A

## Tim Walker



**What is your earliest childhood memory?**

As a three-year-old I would run around the backyard hitting golf balls. Unfortunately, I'm no better at that sport now than I was back then.

**What would be your last meal preferences if you were on death row?**

Has to be a chicken parmigiana.

**Who would you like to eat with and why?**

I would have to go with some sporting stars – Rafael Nadal and Roger Federer.

**Who is your favourite musical artist and why?**

Bruce Springsteen -- grew up listening to him Robbie Williams. I wish I followed him earlier on in my life. He looks like he was a real party animal and a bit of a cool dude. He's certainly not that way anymore but his music is still super.

**What AFL side do you support?**

West Coast Eagles – and have enjoyed the past five years thoroughly.

**What is your favourite holiday destination?**

The oldies have a little place in Dongara. That is fantastic over the Easter period with the Cup on Easter Saturday. I did venture to Singapore recently and that wasn't too bad. I'm not an overly big overseas traveller.

**If you were a castaway on an island, what three people, excluding your partner, who you would like to be with you?**

Tiger Woods – I'd need some golf advice. Rafael Nadal – the best of all time. Ryan Moore – star jockey and if there's only four people on an island surely he'd talk a little bit.

**If you could have three wishes what would they be and why?**

I'd love to go back to the days where WA was a hub for thoroughbred and harness racing – summer carnivals and match races just looked incredible.

I'd love to be professional in a sport – anyone I don't care!

To wipe off the mortgage quickly would be nice too. Owning a house is a different experience. Certainly in the real world now.

**If you won \$5m would you keep working or how much would you need to stop working?**

I would like to think that I'd keep plugging away and work. If you threw \$5 million into the equation though I wouldn't be disappointed if I had to take a few years off work.

**Favourite restaurant or café**

I love a good Italian restaurant – one like Sopranos in South Perth. There's a little Chinese place that's quite simple called Swan Lake in Osborne Park. It always hits the spot at lunch

**If you could live anywhere in the world where would it be?**

I would prefer to stay in Australia so Melbourne as the sporting capital of the world can have the tick.

**What racing carnival/s are on your bucket list?**

I've done Stakes Day during Cup week so I need to tick the other three days off eventually. I love the new pop up races in Sydney in the spring so an Everest and Golden Eagle is on the radar very soon.

Internationally I'd love to go to the American triple crown of the Kentucky Derby, Preakness and Belmont Stakes.



### **What would be your dream job?**

I think I'm in it right now – hosting a radio show talking sport. It can't get any better.

### **What is your favourite Netflix series?**

My partner is a big Netflix watcher. I don't get around to watching Netflix a great deal but any documentaries on crime and criminals I find fascinating.

### **What are you currently watching on television?**

At this time of year (December/January) there's test cricket on during the day, followed by BBL and tennis, plus all the racing. Netflix is put on the back burner right now.

### **Best book ever read**

I like a few biographies. I'm reading the Winx book right now. I also read the Adam Gilchrist book recently and that was quite intriguing.

### **If sport stopped how would you entertain yourself?**

What a terrible world that would be. I would be spending a lot of time at the gym and try to put some muscle on my stick like arms. I'd probably have less excuses to catch up with family and friends too. It's always a good excuse "sorry I just have to watch this last quarter/last race" to get out of going to events or parties you don't want to go to. I do love all my family and friends though...

### **Favourite movie?**

A big fan of Hitchcock. Psycho is a brilliant movie and just gets the nod from The Birds.

### **How much time do you spend on social media on a weekly basis?**

I'd probably spend 30 minutes a day flicking through everything. Twitter is a brilliant but very annoying setup. You can spend hours on end flicking through that site or app.

### **What is the strangest thing you have ever eaten?**

I can never work out why Sushi is so popular. It's wrapped in seaweed, or so I was told when I first ate it. Turned off it ever since. Can't stand it.

### **Who have been the most influential people in your life?**

The parents have sacrificed a lot to give me a terrific upbringing. Having just become a

homeowner I realise just how much they did for me as well as running a house. I'm very lucky.

### **Favourite song**

Don't stop Me Now – Queen

### **If you could rule the world what would be three aspects of change that you would implement?**

Less talk about climate change. There's way too much talk about that. I'd leave it for the next generation to talk about.

More public holidays for sporting events. How we don't have a public holiday in Perth for the Melbourne Cup needs serious addressing.

Three day weekends. Friday is a seriously underutilised day. Or you could make it a Monday as a wind down day after the weekend of racing and sport.

### **Who wins the 2020 AFL Grand Final?**

I love seeing good teams be great. I think this Richmond team has the ability to be great and they will win a third flag in four years.

### **Who wins the 2020 Brownlow Medal?**

Tim Kelly. It just makes sense.

### **Who wins the 2020 Coleman Medal?**

Tom Lynch. Richmond will kick a lot of goals this year.

### **Hero**

Chris Judd

### **Highlights**

Buying my first house. Feels great.

### **Hurdle**

Copping criticism. It eats away at me for longer than it should.

### **Hope**

Right now in the middle of this new show on TABradio, I hope it's a show that all, or at least most, in the WA Racing Industry can be proud to call their own.

# Q&A

## Digby Beacham



**What is your earliest childhood memory?**

Tagging along to watch my older brothers play cricket and football in Busselton.

**What would be your last meal preferences if you were on death row?**

Something would have to go horribly wrong to get to that point and I'm not sure the appetite would be great, but I never say no to good red meat and seafood.

**Who would you like to eat with and why?**

Bruce Springsteen -- love his music and views on the world, although I don't necessarily agree with all of them.

**Who is your favourite musical artist and why?**

Bruce Springsteen -- grew up listening to him by virtue of being the youngest of three boys and my brothers idolised him as they went through their teens.

**What AFL side do you support?**

North Melbourne.

**What is your favourite holiday destination?**

South Africa, Northern Ireland, USA -- can't split them.

**If you were a castaway on an island, what three people, excluding your partner, who you would like to be with you?**

Bruce Springsteen, Tom Brady because in all likelihood he would bring Gisele.

**If you could have three wishes what would they be and why?**

World conflicts to end, cures found for illnesses that claim the lives of people prematurely, especially children, and someone to tell me what the quaddie numbers are prior to investing

**If you won \$5m would you keep working or how much would you need to stop working?**

Yes, would keep working, albeit in a part-time capacity.

**Favourite restaurant or café**

Mooba in Wembley. Best coffee I have had and I am a self-confessed coffee snob.

**If you could live anywhere in the world where would it be?**

Could easily retire to Camps Bay, Cape Town. One of the most stunning spots you will ever see and close to the wine regions, the waterfront and golf courses.

**What racing carnival/s are on your bucket list?**

Work has prevented me from attending a Melbourne Cup carnival until now -- hopefully that ends soon.

**What would be your dream job?**

Professional athlete. Preferably golf given the opportunity to travel the world and experience different cultures.



**What is your favourite Netflix series?**

Narcos

**What are you currently watching on television?**

Sky Racing Replays

**Best book ever read**

Victory at Villers-Bretonneux by Peter Fitzsimons.

**If sport stopped how would you entertain yourself?**

That would present a real problem. Sky racing would get a real thrashing.

**Favourite movie?**

Shawshank Redemption

**How much time do you spend on social media on a weekly basis?**

Very little

**What is the strangest thing you have ever eaten?**

Alligator in Scotland

**Who have been the most influential people in your life?**

My family, especially my mum, who is no longer with us, and Craig Nitschke.

**Favourite song**

The River by Bruce Springsteen

**If you could rule the world what would be three aspects of change that you would implement?**

Make America follow our lead here in Australia over gun control. It is simply ridiculous at present.

Get world leaders to sit down in one room and thrash out their differences ... and they're not allowed to leave until they have done just that.

Close the gap between the rich and the poor.

How that is done, I am not sure, but surely it can be achieved somehow so the number of those displaced or who are doing it tough can have the burden eased.

**Who wins the 2020 AFL Grand Final?**

Richmond

**Who wins the 2020 Brownlow Medal?**

Josh Kelly

**Who wins the 2020 Coleman Medal?**

Tom Lynch

**Hero**

Wayne Carey

**Highlights**

North Melbourne Premierships – 1996 & 1999

Cathy Freeman's gold medal in Sydney

**Hurdle**

Correctly assessing 1450m Lark Hill trials

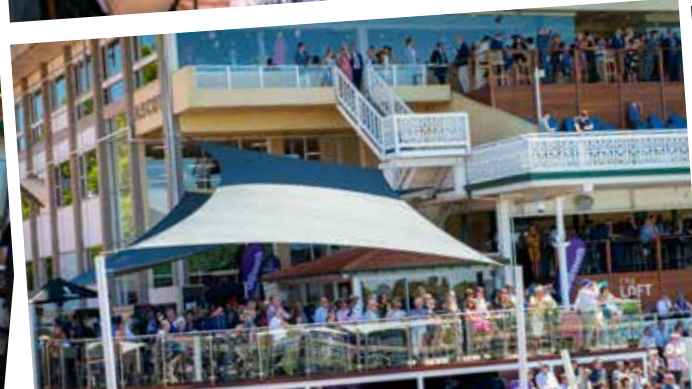
**Hope**

More goals being kicked in the 2020 AFL season









  
**OWNERS ONLY**  
*Own the dream*

# THE VANTAGE

The Owners Only at The Vantage is an exclusive area at Ascot Racecourse for owners and trainers to enjoy on the day their horse is racing. Owners with a horse accepted to race on the Saturday will receive a QR invite via email on the Thursday prior which is scanned upon arrival on race day. They will also receive a complimentary beverage and enjoy light refreshments throughout the day.

Owners Only was created in 2015 with the intention to reward and recognise racing animal owners across all three codes of racing. The Owners Only at The Vantage was launched at the start of the Ascot Racing Season and has since provided owners with a new home on race day to enjoy with fellow part-owners and trainers.







## THE RACES WA | FASHIONS ON THE FIELD *final*

The 2019 WA Fashions on the Field Final was held at Ascot Racecourse on Saturday 30 November.

Bernadette May who represented the Peel Regional Heat took out first place, winning a trip for two to London with Motive Travel to attend Royal Ascot, \$10,000 spending money thanks to TABtouch and a \$5,000 Linneys Jewellery voucher.

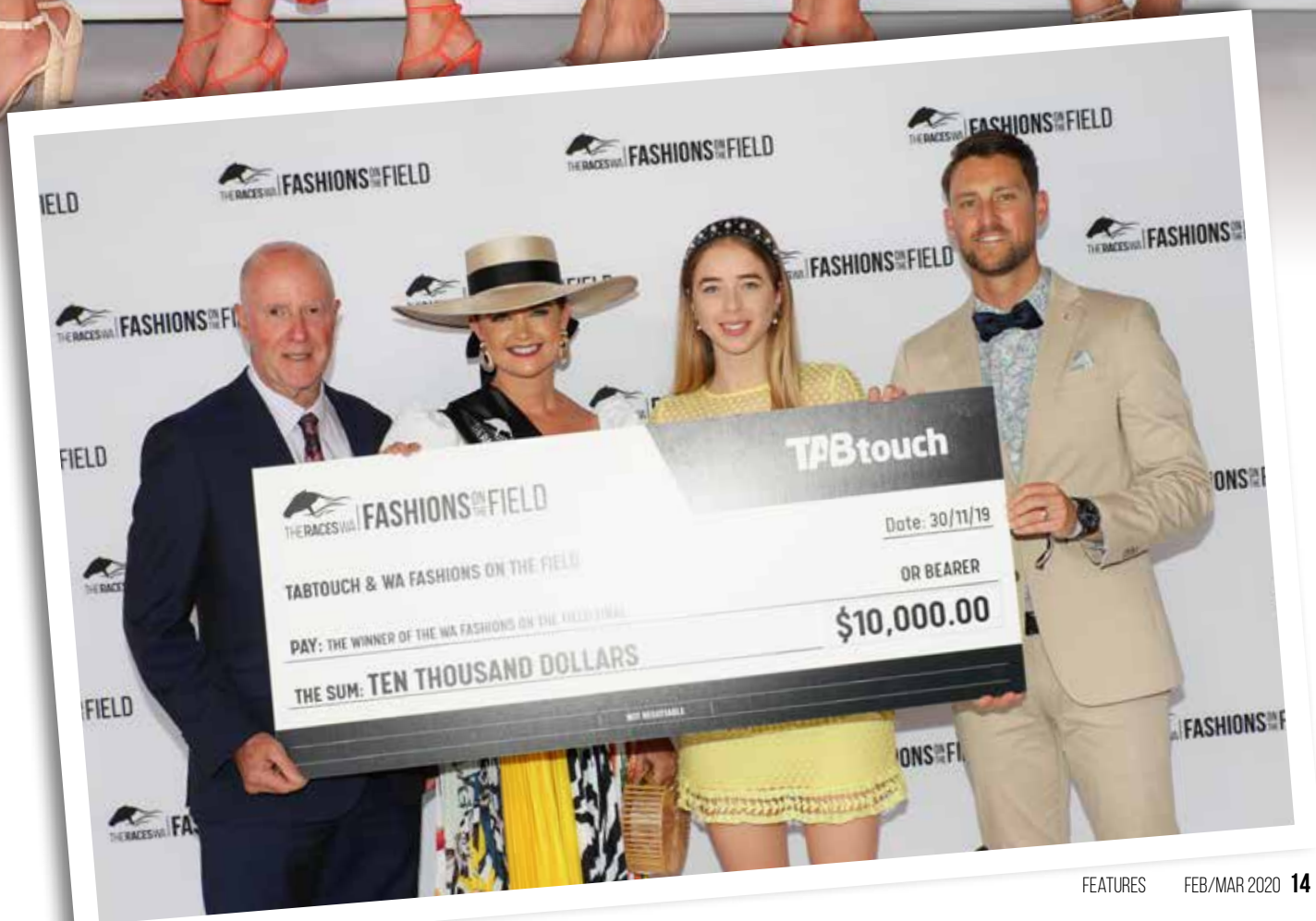
In second place was Bethany Brajkovich representing the Wheatbelt and in third place was Emma Billett from the Pilbara.

The 2020 edition of WA Fashions on the Field has changed, now being open to allow any winner of a fashions on the field competition held at a WA race club between 28 October 2019 and 26 October 2020 to nominate themselves for the 2020 Final.

The Final held at Ascot Racecourse in November 2020 will comprise of a Top 12, ten will be selected by a Racing and Wagering WA judging panel and the other two will be determined by a public vote.

For further information and to see the current nominees for 2020, visit [wafashionsonthefield.com.au](http://wafashionsonthefield.com.au).







# Giving back TO THE WA COMMUNITY

## WIRES BUSHFIRE RELIEF

From 9 to 13 January Community TAB held a bushfire relief fundraising initiative to support NSW Wildlife Information Rescue and Education Service (WIRES), in assisting the hundreds of millions of animals impacted by the eastern states bushfires.

Community TAB donated \$500 every time a horse or greyhound wearing the number one rug won at a Western Australian city class race meeting over that weekend.

Six wins by horses/greyhounds wearing the number 1 rug over the weekend resulted in \$3,000 of donations from Community TAB to WIRES Emergency Fund, and Community TAB proudly doubled the amount, to donate a total of \$6,000.

All proceeds went to WIRES, Australia's largest wildlife rescue organisation. During December alone, WIRES received over 20,000 emergency calls with volunteers attending over 3,300 rescues as a result of the bushfires.





# PERTH MAGIC MILLIONS *Sale*

Last month's buoyant figures at the Gold Coast Magic Millions Yearling Sale augurs well for the Perth Magic Millions in the Swan Valley on February 17 and 18.

Comprising a catalogue of 331 lots for the two-day auction, the Perth 2020 Sale includes half, three quarter or full relations to stakes winners Agent Pippa, Clearly Innocent, Delicacy, Dig Deep, Hobart Jones, Kiss Bang Love, Leonardo da Hinch, Let Her Rip, Platoon, Quilista, Showy Chloe, Tellem We're Comin and Vital Silver.

There are 87 individual sires represented with strong interest set to surround a total of 21 freshmen including locally-based Awesome Rock, King's Troop, Lucky Street, Mahuta, Rommel and Vert De Grece.

More than 93% of yearlings catalogued are eligible for either the Westspeed Platinum or standard Westspeed scheme. Some 84 lots are BOBS eligible and all lots offered are eligible to be paid up for the \$12.69 million Magic Millions Race Series.

The sale will be preceded by the Magic Millions Raceday at Pinjarra on February 8 featuring the \$250,000 Magic Millions WA 2YO Classic (RL) and \$150,000 Magic Millions WA 3YO Trophy (RL).

This year's 2YO Classic will incorporate the crowning of the inaugural winner of the \$75,000 Magic Millions WA Racing Women's Bonus. The Perth Magic Millions owns a growing list of star graduates headed by Group 1 winners Black Heart Bart, Boom Time, Silent Sedition, Great Shot, Magnifisio and Scenic Blast.

"The excitement surrounding the Magic Millions Yearling Sale is building significantly with a number of trainers and bloodstock agents saying this is the best catalogue they have seen in Perth," TBWA President Brent Atwell said.

"It's a credit to our farms for continuing to invest in bloodstock over the past few years.

"It has been a big season for WA-bred Group 1 winners already with Gattling (Impressive Racing) in the Makybe Diva Stakes at Flemington, Come Play With Me (Geoff & Vicki Durrant) in The Metropolitan at Randwick and Kay Cee (Greg & Kathy Edwards) in the Kingston Town Classic at Ascot.

"Our local breeders also dominated The Masters in Perth winning 12 of the 14 stakes races at Ascot."

The catalogue can be viewed online: [magicmillions.com.au](http://magicmillions.com.au)



Image: Brent Atwell



Image: Swan Valley Sales Complex

# GRAPHIC COLT FROM *Gold Front*

Awesome Rock's first-crop yearling colt from Sigaro made everyone sit up and take notice at the Gold Coast Magic Millions Sale last month.

Catalogued as Lot 985 by Attunga Stud as agent for Gold Front owners Alan and Sue Olive, he put on a show in the sale-ring that was captured by photographer Katrina Partridge. Fortunately, his handler Caleb Degen is a first-class horseman and he calmed the youngster before Team Hawkes made a successful bid of \$150,000.

It was a good start for Awesome Rock who stands for an \$6,500 service fee at Gold Front Thoroughbreds in Breera. The colt's dam Sigaro (Lujain) has already foaled Perth stakes performers Prete A Partir and Black Cuban.

Awesome Rock (Fastnet Rock) won the G1 Mackinnon Stakes at Flemington and he has another 17 first-crop yearlings catalogued for the Perth Magic Millions on February 17 & 18. His filly from Brisbane stakes winner Belle D'Amour (Lot 158) is bred to go early and the Olives rate her one of the picks of their draft in the Swan Valley.

Perth buyers were active purchasing 11 yearlings at the Gold Coast Magic Millions.

Ascot trainer Neville Parnham outlaid a total of \$470,000 for colts by Dissident & Zoustar and fillies by Dissident and Sebring. The Dissident colt is a half-brother to Awesome Rock.

Simon Miller paid \$210,000 for a Nicconi filly and Mt Hallowell Stud's Craig Thompson also weighed in with \$210,000 for a Snitzel filly from Sydney Group 2 winner Imana.



Image: Awesome Rock – Sigaro Colt



## BIG GIRL'S BIG WIN IN

# Scorchers

It's little wonder that Jim Anderson gave his giant, grey mare Fabergino a massive cheer as she raced home to notch up her second career stakes victory in the LR Summer Scorchers (1000m) at Ascot last month.

First up, Anderson races the horse with good mates John Beesley, Marty McDonagh and John Tierney.

Secondly, Anderson bred the 5yo mare from Razyana (Danzero) while, importantly, he also owns Fabergino's sire Maschino who is going gangbusters at Alwyn Park Stud.

Fabergino is trained by Tiarna Robertson and initially appeared on the scene in April 2017 as an autumn 2yo to win her first four starts. She's only once been out of the top three in 10 outings, winning seven overall for earnings of \$348,500...a matter of great pride for her young trainer.

With a dozen in work and a sideline in pre-training at her Bennett Springs stables, Robertson says Fabergino is her best racehorse thus far and a thrill to train.

"She showed a lot of ability from the very start, but she's a big girl – 17.1 hands! – and has had a few issues as a consequence," Robertson told Aushorse.

"We've really taken our time with her and the thing is, she just keeps getting better."

That's all music to Anderson's ears who has been involved in the construction industry and owned horses for some 30 years.

Fabergino races in the same pink and grey shamrock silks as her sire Maschino who is by Encosta de Lago from the multiple stakes winning Redoute's Choice mare Tahni Girl.

"I purchased Maschino as a yearling for \$240,000 at the 2009 Inglis Easter Yearling Sale and, based on his breeding, had always intended standing him at stud regardless of how he went on the track," Anderson recalls.

"However, he ended up winning seven of his 22 starts, including the (G3) R J Peters and was multiple stakes placed, so it was a really a no brainer about a career as a stallion.

"So, I ended up standing him with John Andrew at Alwyn Park Stud and he really appears to be starting to hit his straps."

Things were fairly quiet though in Maschino's first couple of years at stud, but then Fabergino started showing ability and the stallion has since garnered wider appeal in the last three seasons with sizeable books.

Yet, while it was Fabergino shouldering most of the weight earlier, Maschino has really come into his own in the last 12 months with Snowchino winning the Listed Starstruck Classic just before Christmas and Cup Night capturing the Listed Raconteur last season before finishing second in October's Northam Cup, while Cockney Crew finished a close second in the 2019 G2 WA Derby.

"I've got eight mares at our property Lonsdale Park and I alternate, usually giving them a year off, and we tend to race the progeny ourselves," Anderson points out. "That said, we've decided to sell a couple at the Perth Magic Millions: a full sister to Fabergino and a full sister to Cockney Crew. Should be interesting in light of how well the stallion is going."



# WANT MORE PRIZE MONEY? IT PAYS TO GO PLATINUM!

## MAGIC MILLIONS YEARLING SALE | 17-18 FEB 2020

Westspeed Platinum is the Western Australian thoroughbred incentive scheme that rewards owners and breeders who invest in locally bred horses. Now with MORE bonuses than ever before, why wouldn't you choose a Westspeed Platinum Yearling from the Magic Millions Yearling sale this February?

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM

- All Owner Bonuses in races under \$50K have been doubled!
- Owner Bonuses extended to the 2nd and 3rd for races \$25K+
- 4YOs to receive more bonuses (50% bonus on all races under 1,750m) in addition to 100% for 1750m+
- \$2K Magic Millions Yearling Sale credit for breeders on races \$50K+

### WESTSPEED

- Owner Bonuses extended to the 2nd and 3rd for races \$25K+

**BY PURCHASING A WESTSPEED YEARLING IN 2020, YOU'RE OPENING UP A WORLD OF BONUS OPPORTUNITIES.**

### BONUSES PAYABLE

TIER	ADVERTISED STAKES	WESTSPEED PLATINUM			WESTSPEED		
		BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS	BREEDER	OWNER	PLACINGS
1	\$50,000 - \$100,000	\$7,700*	\$33,000	2nd: \$6,600 3rd: \$3,300	\$5,500	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650
2	\$25,000 - \$49,999	\$2,750	\$16,500	2nd: \$3,300 3rd: \$1,650	\$2,750	\$8,250	2nd: \$1,650 3rd: \$825
3	\$14,000 - \$24,999	\$1,400	\$8,300		\$1,400	\$4,150	
4	Less than \$13,999	\$700	\$4,200		\$700	\$2,100	

\* Includes a \$2k Magic Million Sales Voucher. The above amounts are inclusive of the jockey/trainer portions (total 9% deduction) so breeders and owners receive 91% of the amounts above.

**Magic Millions Yearling Sale | 17-18 Feb 2020 | Swan Valley Sales Complex, 2/56 Dale Road, Middle Swan, WA**



**westspeed.com.au | 08 9445 5277**  
**racing@rwwa.com.au**



# WA FEATURE RACES



## GROUP 1 WINTERBOTTOM STAKES 1200M

### HEY DOC

6YO BAY GELDING BY DUPORTH FROM HEYINGTON HONEY

**Owners:** Mrs A F Ramsay, A C Hall, Mrs P M George, M J Davidson, Ms D M Mahony, G S Tucker, J W & Mrs J F Higgins, M F & Mrs A J James, B S Evans, Ms J Tynan, Mrs J Harvey, D P Smith, Mrs R Smith, Mrs S R Smith, P H Smith, G C Babich, Dr N J Babich & Lucky Fifteen (Mgr: C Bracken)

**Trainer:** Tony & Calvin Mcevoy

**Jockey:** Luke Currie



## GROUP 1 KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC 1800M

### KAY CEE

3YO BROWN FILLY BY PLAYING GOD FROM FLIRT 'N' HOPE

**Owners:** G J Edwards, Mrs K A Edwards, Miss K J Edwards & C J Edwards

**Trainer:** Neville Parnham

**Jockey:** Steven Parnham



## GROUP 1 RAILWAY STAKES 1600M

### REGAL POWER

4YO BROWN G BY PIERRO FROM BROADWAY BELLE

**Owners:** Peters Investments Pty Ltd (Mgr: R J & Mrs S L Peters)

**Trainer:** Grant & Alana Williams

**Jockey:** William Pike



Images Courtesy of Western Racepix [www.westernracepix.com](http://www.westernracepix.com)



# WA FEATURE RACES



## GROUP 2 TED VAN HEEMST STAKES 2100M

### REGAL POWER

4YO BROWN GELDING BY PIERRO FROM BROADWAY BELLE

**Owners:** Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J & Mrs S L Peters)

**Trainer:** Grant & Alana Williams

**Jockey:** William Pike



## GROUP 3 A.J SCAHILL STAKES 1400M

### THE CELT

6YO BAY GELDING BY PLANET FIVE FROM CINTRICE

**Owners:** O E Schairer, I J Mccarthy & Mrs H Mccarthy

**Trainer:** Anne King

**Jockey:** Clint Johnston-Porter



## GROUP 3 LA TRICE CLASSIC 1800M

### PERFECT JEWEL

5YO BAY MARE BY REDOUTE'S CHOICE FROM STAR ENCOUNTER

**Owners:** Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J & Mrs S L Peters)

**Trainer:** Grant & Alana Williams

**Jockey:** William Pike



Images Courtesy of Western Racepix [www.westernracepix.com](http://www.westernracepix.com)



# WA FEATURE RACES



## GROUP 3 W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES 1600M

### TUSCAN QUEEN

3YO BAY F BY FASTNET ROCK FROM TAVARNELLE

**Owners:** Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J & Mrs S L Peters)

**Trainer:** Grant & Alana Williams

**Jockey:** William Pike



## GROUP 2 W.A. GUINEAS 1600M

### WAR SAINT

3YO BAY OR BROWN C BY WAR CHANT FROM AMBERS HALO

**Owners:** T E O'Connor, M A Connelly & Yarradale Stud (Mgr: R G Sayers)

**Trainer:** Neville Parnham

**Jockey:** Chris Parnham



## GROUP 2 PERTH CUP 2400M

### MISSISSIPPI DELTA

6YO BAY/BROWN MARE BY HIGH CHAPARRAL FROM MISSISSIPPI BELLE

**Owners:** Peters Investments Pty Ltd Syndicate (Mgr: R J & Mrs S L Peters)

**Trainer:** Grant & Alana Williams

**Jockey:** William Pike



# NATIONAL APPRENTICE RACE SERIES RIDER'S POLICY

## IMPORTANT INFORMATION FOR STAKEHOLDERS REGARDING NATIONAL APPRENTICE RACE SERIES (NARS)

Races will be conducted in each State wishing to participate in the series.

**Heat 1:** Tasmania 4 March

Venue: Hobart                      Class: TBA

**Heat 2:** Western Australia 11 March

Venue: Ascot                      Class: 5 – 1800m

**Heat 3:** Queensland 18 March

Venue: Doomben                      Class: 2 – 1350m

**Heat 4:** Victoria 25 March

Venue: Sandown                      Class: TBA

**Heat 5:** South Australia 1 April

Venue: Murray Bridge                      Class: TBA

By nominating a horse for any race in the series, connections/trainers agree to abide by the following conditions which are applicable and as set by the Principal Racing Authority (PRA) of each State.

**NARS Jockeys:** Each race will consist of one (1) nominated NARS rider from each State who is eligible to earn points for their State. Riders' names must be disclosed to other PRAs prior to final acceptances. The nominated rider for each State will be identified by wearing the applicable State's coloured breeches.

**NARS Races:** Each State will program an appropriate race of their choice and will be for apprentice jockeys only to compete in.

1. Apprentice Jockeys will be allocated their ride in each race by random draw method, conducted by the host PRA
2. The visiting NARS representative riders are to be guaranteed an allocated ride
3. Where there are more runners than required for the NARS representative riders, then the home state will draw upon local Apprentices to fill the field
4. The additional local riders will be ranked in order of experience and their ranking communicated at time of engagement
5. Where the race has emergency runners, these will be left without an allocated rider in case of scratching's within the published field
6. If a horse is scratched from the series race and there are emergencies, then the NARS Jockey allocated that mount will automatically secure the ride on the emergency that has replaced that horse in the field
7. If more than one (1) horse is scratched from the series race and there is more than one (1) emergency in the race, the replacement NARS Jockeys' mounts will be allocated in order of the timing of the scratching's:
  - (a) Should a visiting NARS representative rider's horse be scratched, and there is not an emergency horse available, then the NARS rider will replace the lowest ranked local rider, drawn for a horse that meets the visiting riders minimum riding weight
  - (b) Should the local NARS representative rider's horse be scratched, and there is not an emergency horse available, then the highest ranked local rider will become the NARS representative rider
8. The host PRA has the final decision in all matters relevant to their race.





**SKYRACING.TV**  
**PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES 2020**  
**SERIES FINAL: Saturday 23 May, 2020 at Belmont Park**  
**\$70,000 60+ 1400m**



**Esperance**

Sunday 1 March  
\$22,500 Class 5 1100m

**York**

Monday 13 April  
\$19,000 Class 5 1200m

**Pinjarra Park**

Thursday 7 May  
\$32,000 Class 5 1200m

**Mt Barker**

Sunday 15 March  
\$22,500 Class 5 1200m

**Narrogin**

Thursday 23 April  
\$19,000 Class 5 1190m

**Kalgoorlie**

Sunday 10 May  
\$26,000 Class 5 1200m

**Bunbury**

Sunday 22 March  
\$32,000 Class 5 1200m

**Geraldton**

Thursday 30 April  
\$22,500 Class 5 1400m

**Albany**

Friday 27 March  
\$22,500 Class 5 1230m

**Northam**

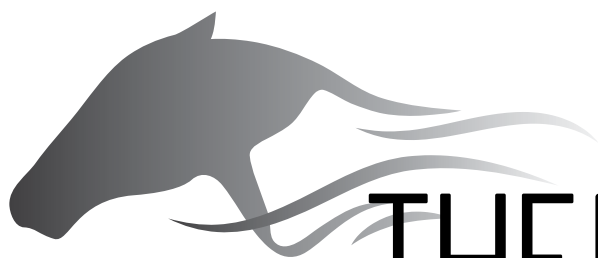
Sunday 3 May  
\$32,000 Class 5 1300m

**Points allocated:** 1st - 15; 2nd - 8; 3rd - 7; 4th - 6; 5th - 5; 6th - 4; 7th - 3; 8th - 2; 9th to last - 1 point

**Conditions of the series:**

Horses must have accumulated at least one point in the heats to be eligible to compete in the final. In the event of the heat being abandoned, the horses remaining in the heat at the time of the decision will receive (1) point each. Balloting in the final will be determined by the points earned in the qualifying heats. Should it be necessary to reduce the number of horses which may start in the final, acceptors will be eliminated in the order of the horse with the least number of points first. In the event of two or more horses having an equal number of points, preferences will be given to the higher rated horse(s). Horses on equal points and the same rating will be eliminated in order of total advertised prize money received, lowest first. Horses on equal points, same rating, and which have accrued equal total prize money will be eliminated by lot. Discretionary Balloting. For further information please contact the Thoroughbred Racing Department on telephone 9445 5277.





# THE RACES WA

## PROGRAMMING AND INDUSTRY NOTICES

ALL NOMINATIONS, SCRATCHINGS, RIDERS, STABLE RETURNS AND GEAR CHANGES MUST BE LODGED WITH THE  
**RACING AUSTRALIA SERVICE CENTRE**

Phone: 1800 138 704  
Office Hours: Monday to Friday 5am to 4pm  
Saturday and Sunday 4.30am to 10am

*Late scratchings after 10am on weekends can be made by calling 9445 5277 and selecting the option to be connected to the steward in charge of the race meeting*

### THOROUGHBRED RACING DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road, Osborne Park 6017  
Phone: (08) 9445 5277  
**Website:** [cris.rwwa.com.au](http://cris.rwwa.com.au)  
Email: [racing@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racing@rwwa.com.au)  
Twitter: @theraceswa  
Office Hours  
Monday to Friday: 8am to 4pm

### STEWARDS DEPARTMENT

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017  
Email: [stewards@rwwa.com.au](mailto:stewards@rwwa.com.au)  
General Enquiries: (08) 9445 5570

### RWWA INTEGRITY

Integrity Recorded Message Service:  
9445 5565  
Email: [racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au](mailto:racingintegrity@rwwa.com.au)  
Investigator: Geoff Johnson 0408 843 560  
Senior Investigator Steward:  
Paul Criddle 0402 020 400

### LICENSING, REGISTRATIONS & STAKES

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017  
Email: [licreginfo@rwwa.com.au](mailto:licreginfo@rwwa.com.au)  
Telephone: (08) 9445 5558  
Fax: (08) 6314 4792  
Forms can be found at [www.rwwa.com.au](http://www.rwwa.com.au)

### RACING & WAGERING WA HEAD OFFICE

14 Hasler Road Osborne Park WA 6017  
(08) 9445 5333 fax (08) 9244 5914  
Email: [info@rwwa.com.au](mailto:info@rwwa.com.au)  
Web: [www.rwwa.com.au](http://www.rwwa.com.au)

### METROPOLITAN RACECOURSES & TRAINING FACILITIES

Ascot Race Days (08) 9277 0888  
Fax (08) 9277 0803  
Belmont Racecourse (08) 9470 8222  
Fax (08) 9470 8224  
Ascot Track Tower (08) 9277 0826  
Lark Hill Curator Manager: Greg Horne  
Phone/Fax: (08) 9524 3408  
Mobile: 0432 830 290





# WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2019/20

## GROUP ONE

Saturday, November 23, 2019	<b>RAILWAY STAKES</b>	1600	\$1,000,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 30, 2019	<b>WINTERBOTTOM STAKES</b>	1200	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, December 07, 2019	<b>KINGSTON TOWN CLASSIC</b>	1800	\$1,000,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot

## GROUP TWO

Saturday, November 09, 2019	<b>LEE STEERE STAKES</b>	1400	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 23, 2019	<b>W.A. GUINEAS</b>	1600	\$500,000	3YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 21, 2019	<b>TED VAN HEEMST STAKES</b>	2100	\$250,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, January 04, 2020	<b>PERTH CUP</b>	2400	\$400,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, April 04, 2020	<b>KARRAKATTA PLATE</b>	1200	\$500,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 11, 2020	<b>W.A.T.C. DERBY</b>	2400	\$400,000	3YO	SW	Ascot

## GROUP THREE

Saturday, October 19, 2019	<b>NORTHERLY STAKES</b>	1400	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 02, 2019	<b>ASIAN BEAU STAKES</b>	1400	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 02, 2019	<b>PRINCE OF WALES STAKES</b>	1000	\$150,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, November 16, 2019	<b>COLONEL REEVES STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 16, 2019	<b>R.J. PETERS STAKES</b>	1500	\$150,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 16, 2019	<b>W.A. CHAMPION FILLIES STAKES</b>	1600	\$200,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, December 07, 2019	<b>A.J. SCAHILL STAKES</b>	1400	\$200,000	3UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, January 04, 2020	<b>LA TRICE CLASSIC</b>	1800	\$150,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 21, 2020	<b>GIMCRACK STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000	2YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 28, 2020	<b>W.A. OAKS</b>	2400	\$250,000	3YO (F)	SW	Ascot
Saturday, April 18, 2020	<b>W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES</b>	1400	\$200,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Sunday, May 03, 2020	<b>NORTHAM STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000	3UP	SWP	Northam
Saturday, May 16, 2020	<b>ROMA CUP</b>	1200	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Ascot
Saturday, May 30, 2020	<b>BELMONT SPRINT</b>	1400	\$150,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 13, 2020	<b>HYPERION STAKES</b>	1600	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, June 27, 2020	<b>STRICKLAND STAKES</b>	2000	\$200,000	2UP	SWFA	Belmont

## LISTED

Saturday, August 17, 2019	<b>BELMONT NEWMARKET</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 31, 2019	<b>IDYLLIC PRINCE STAKES</b>	1300	\$100,000	3UP	SWFA	Belmont
Saturday, September 14, 2019	<b>FARNLEY STAKES</b>	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 22, 2019	<b>BOULDER CUP</b>	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, September 28, 2019	<b>BIRTHDAY STAKES</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Wednesday, October 02, 2019	<b>HANNANS HANDICAP</b>	1400	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 05, 2019	<b>KALGOORLIE CUP</b>	2200	\$130,000	3UP	Hcp	Kalgoorlie
Saturday, October 19, 2019	<b>R.S. CRAWFORD STAKES</b>	1000	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, October 26, 2019	<b>BELGRAVIA STAKES</b>	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, October 27, 2019	<b>NORTHAM CUP</b>	1600	\$125,000	3UP	Hcp	Northam
Tuesday, November 05, 2019	<b>BURGESS QUEEN STAKES</b>	1400	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 09, 2019	<b>FAIRETHA STAKES</b>	1400	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 16, 2019	<b>ASCOT GOLD CUP</b>	1800	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 23, 2019	<b>CARBINE CLUB OF W.A. STAKES</b>	1400	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 23, 2019	<b>JUNGLE MIST CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 23, 2019	<b>PLACID ARK STAKES</b>	1200	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, November 30, 2019	<b>TATTERSALL'S CUP</b>	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 07, 2019	<b>JUNGLE DAWN CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 07, 2019	<b>SIR ERNEST LEE-STEERE CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 14, 2019	<b>G.A. TOWTON CUP</b>	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, December 21, 2019	<b>STARSTRUCK CLASSIC</b>	1600	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, December 28, 2019	<b>A.T.A. STAKES</b>	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 04, 2020	<b>SUMMER SCORCHER</b>	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, January 18, 2020	<b>MISS ANDRETTI STAKES</b>	1100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, February 01, 2020	<b>SCENIC BLAST STAKES</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, February 02, 2020	<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Bunbury
Saturday, February 15, 2020	<b>CHALLENGE STAKES</b>	1500	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 15, 2020	<b>CYRIL FLOWER STAKES</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, February 22, 2020	<b>DETONATOR STAKES</b>	1800	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, February 23, 2020	<b>PINJARRA CLASSIC</b>	1300	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 29, 2020	<b>ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS</b>	1800	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, February 29, 2020	<b>LEX PIPER STAKES</b>	1600	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot

# WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GROUP & LISTED RACES 2019/20

Wednesday, March 04, 2020	<b>BUNBURY STAKES</b>	1400	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, March 07, 2020	<b>SUPREMACY STAKES</b>	1000	\$100,000	2YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 08, 2020	<b>BUNBURY CUP</b>	2000	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, March 14, 2020	<b>J.C. ROBERTS STAKES</b>	1800	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 14, 2020	<b>NATASHA STAKES</b>	2200	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, March 21, 2020	<b>GRANDSTAND CUP</b>	1500	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, March 21, 2020	<b>PERTH STAKES</b>	1100	\$150,000	2YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, March 22, 2020	<b>SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP</b>	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Bunbury
Saturday, March 28, 2020	<b>MELVISTA STAKES</b>	2200	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 04, 2020	<b>OLD COMRADE STAKES</b>	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, April 05, 2020	<b>PINJARRA CUP</b>	2300	\$120,000	3UP	Hcp	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, April 25, 2020	<b>SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC</b>	1400	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, June 06, 2020	<b>RACONTEUR STAKES</b>	1500	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, June 20, 2020	<b>WAROA-BELMONT GUINEAS</b>	1600	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 04, 2020	<b>AQUANITA STAKES</b>	2000	\$100,000	3YO C&G	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 04, 2020	<b>BELMONT OAKS</b>	2000	\$100,000	3YO (F)	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 11, 2020	<b>BEAUFINE STAKES</b>	1000	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, July 18, 2020	<b>BELMONT CLASSIC</b>	2200	\$100,000	3YO	SW	Belmont
Saturday, July 25, 2020	<b>H.G. BOLTON SPRINT</b>	1200	\$100,000	2UP	Hcp	Belmont

## RESTRICTED LISTED

Saturday, February 08, 2020	<b>MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$250,000	2YO	SW	Pinjarra Park
Saturday, February 08, 2020	<b>MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY</b>	1200	\$150,000	3YO	SW	Pinjarra Park

## OTHER

Saturday, August 03, 2019	<b>NEW SEASON SPRINT</b>	1000	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, August 04, 2019	<b>PORT HEDLAND CUP</b>	2200	\$40,000	3UP	Hcp	Port Hedland
Saturday, August 17, 2019	<b>BROOME CUP</b>	2200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Broome
Saturday, August 24, 2019	<b>PENINSULA MILE</b>	1600	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Saturday, August 31, 2019	<b>APPRENTICES' CUP</b>	2200	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Belmont
Sunday, September 08, 2019	<b>COOLGARDIE CUP</b>	1760	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Coolgardie
Saturday, September 14, 2019	<b>CARNARVON CUP</b>	2000	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Carnarvon
Saturday, October 12, 2019	<b>TABTOUCH 3YO CLASSIC</b>	1000	\$100,000	3YO	SWP	Ascot
Sunday, November 10, 2019	<b>YORK CUP</b>	1500	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	York
Saturday, November 23, 2019	<b>CRYSTAL SLIPPER STAKES</b>	1100	\$100,000	2YO	SW	Ascot
Saturday, November 30, 2019	<b>COUNTRY CHAMPIONSHIP FINAL</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, November 30, 2019	<b>WESTSPEED PLATINUM SERIES FINAL</b>	1400	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 12, 2020	<b>FITZPATRICK PLATE</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, January 19, 2020	<b>MUNGRUP STUD SPRINT</b>	1300	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Mt Barker
Saturday, January 25, 2020	<b>AUSTRALIA DAY TROPHY</b>	1500	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, January 26, 2020	<b>BATAVIA SPRINT</b>	1300	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Sunday, February 09, 2020	<b>NARROGIN CUP</b>	1900	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Narrogin
Sunday, February 16, 2020	<b>ALBANY CUP</b>	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Albany
Sunday, March 01, 2020	<b>ESPERANCE CUP</b>	2000	\$70,000	3UP	Hcp	Esperance
Friday, April 10, 2020	<b>MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC</b>	1200	\$100,000	3UP F&M	SWP	Ascot
Saturday, April 18, 2020	<b>WESTERN AUSTRALIA CUP</b>	3200	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Sunday, April 19, 2020	<b>GERALDTON CUP</b>	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Geraldton
Saturday, April 25, 2020	<b>DIGGERS CUP</b>	1800	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, May 09, 2020	<b>EURYTHMIC STAKES</b>	2100	\$100,000	3UP	Hcp	Ascot
Saturday, July 11, 2020	<b>SWAN RIVER VASE</b>	2200	\$100,000	3UP	SWP	Belmont
Saturday, July 25, 2020	<b>ROEBOURNE CUP</b>	2200	\$50,000	3UP	Hcp	Roebourne





# RACE DATES

FEBRUARY 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat 01	ASCOT		
Sun 02		BUNBURY	
Wed 05		GERALDTON	
Thu 06		ALBANY	
Fri 07		ESPERANCE	
Sat 08	PINJARRA PARK		
Sun 09		NARROGIN	
Wed 12	ASCOT		
Thu 13		BUNBURY	
Sat 15	ASCOT	ESPERANCE	
Sun 16		ALBANY	
Wed 19	ASCOT		
Thu 20		GERALDTON	
Fri 21		NARROGIN	
Sat 22	ASCOT		KOJONUP
Sun 23		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 26	ASCOT		
Thu 27		BUNBURY	
Fri 28		MOUNT BARKER	
Sat 29	ASCOT		

MARCH 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sun 01		ESPERANCE	
Mon 02		YORK	
Wed 04		BUNBURY	
Thu 05		GERALDTON	
Fri 06		ALBANY	
Sat 07	ASCOT		NORSEMAN
Sun 08		BUNBURY	
Wed 11	ASCOT		
Thu 12		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 14	ASCOT		MINGENEW
Sun 15		MOUNT BARKER	
Wed 18	ASCOT		
Thu 19		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 20		GERALDTON	
Sat 21	ASCOT		PINGRUP
Sun 22		BUNBURY	
Wed 25	ASCOT		
Thu 26		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 27		ALBANY	
Sat 28	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun 29		GERALDTON	

APRIL 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Wed 01	ASCOT		
Thu 02		ALBANY	
Sat 04	ASCOT		
Sun 05		PINJARRA PARK	
Wed 08		GERALDTON	
Fri 10	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sat 11	ASCOT		DONGARA
Sun 12		ALBANY	
Mon 13		YORK	
Wed 15	ASCOT		
Thu 16		PINJARRA PARK	
Sat 18	ASCOT		
Sun 19		GERALDTON	
Wed 22	ASCOT		
Thu 23		NARROGIN	
Sat 25	ASCOT	KALGOORLIE	
Sun 26		PINJARRA PARK	
Mon 27		ALBANY	
Wed 29	ASCOT		
Thu 30		GERALDTON	

MAY 2020			
DATE	METROPOLITAN	PROVINCIAL	COUNTRY
Sat 02	ASCOT		YALGOO
Sun 03		NORTHAM	
Wed 06	ASCOT		
Thu 07		PINJARRA PARK	
Fri 08		ALBANY	
Sat 09	ASCOT		CARNARVON
Sun 10		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 13	ASCOT		
Thu 14		NORTHAM	
Fri 15		ALBANY	
Sat 16	ASCOT		PORT HEDLAND
Sun 17		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 20		PINJARRA PARK	
Thu 21		NARROGIN	
Fri 22			CARNARVON
Sat 23	BELMONT		LEINSTER
Sun 24		KALGOORLIE	
Wed 27	BELMONT		
Thu 28		NORTHAM	
Sat 30	BELMONT	BROOME	LEONORA
Sun 31		PINJARRA PARK	PORT HEDLAND

## FEES & CHARGES FROM 2 AUGUST 2019

DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	GST	TOTAL
Non-acceptance Fee	\$45.00	\$4.50	\$49.50
Late Scratching Fee (before riders closed)	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00
Late Scratching Fee (after riders closed)	\$219.00	\$21.90	\$240.90
Trial Fee (Senior Jockey)	\$94.00	\$9.40	\$103.40
Trial Fee (Apprentice Rider)	\$40.00	\$4.00	\$44.00
Additional Fee for Horses Ineligible to Trial	\$100.00	\$10.00	\$110.00

# TRIALS AND JUMPOUTS

## ELIGIBILITY TO TRIAL

Trainers are advised that restrictions on horses permitted to barrier trial, as printed in each edition of The Races WA.

Trainers are advised to familiarise themselves with the eligibility restrictions for horses to trial by clicking [here](#). Horses entered for trials that are not eligible under this criteria, will be permitted to trial but be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

## HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR TRIALS ARE:

Horses referred back to trials by Stipendiary Stewards.

Horses which have not raced or trialled in the preceding 6 weeks.

All two-year-old horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races.

All three-year-old horses.

All unraced horses. Must be ridden by a licensed jockey or apprentice who has ridden in at least fifty races.

Horses ridden by non-permit apprentices, or apprentices who have had less than fifty race rides.

## PLEASE BE ADVISED

Trainers wishing to trial a horse not eligible under the standard conditions (see above) must declare this at the time of nomination and will be subject to a further fee of \$110 (additional to the standard trial fee).

**LATE NOMINATIONS** will **NOT BE ACCEPTED** unless under exceptional circumstances, such as communication or clerical error.

## TRIAL ENTRIES

Trainers are reminded that no horse shall be permitted to start in a trial unless the following has been completed.

- Horse registered with Racing Australia (48 hours prior to close of nominations)
- Stable return lodged with Racing Australia (24 hours prior to close of nominations)

## TRIAL FEES

Metropolitan: \$87.00 \*(ex gst)

Provincial/Country: \$101.50\* (ex gst)

\*inclusive of jockey riding fee of \$54.00 where applicable. (as of 3/08/2018)

## HORSES ELIGIBLE FOR SUPERVISED JUMP OUTS ARE:

Unraced horses.

Unnamed horses (must be branded).

In accordance to the Register of Nationally Approved Gear –

Prior to being permitted to wear a combination of Blinkers/Visor Blinkers or Winkers with a Nose Roll in a race, a two year old or unraced horse must trial to the satisfaction of the Stewards prior to acceptance time wearing the relevant gear. Horses which have previously raced do not have to trial for approval.

Trainers please be advised that it is an obligation that the ID CARD is presented when a horse first trials and if such requirement is not met, Stewards will record that the inspection was not completed and as such the horse will not be permitted to trial or race until the ID CARD is presented - This can be at its second trial or first race start.

These are organised trials and will be conducted under the supervision of the Stipendiary Stewards. Heats will be for:

### TWO-YEARS-OLD (from September onwards if sufficient entries)

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

### THREE-YEARS-OLD

Belmont Park 400 metres & 1000 metres

Lark Hill 400 metres & 950 metres

Bunbury 400 metres & 1000 metres

### FOUR-YEARS-OLD & OVER

Belmont Park 1000 metres & 1200 metres

Lark Hill 950 metres & 1450 metres

Bunbury 400 metres, 1000 metres & 1400 metres

Ascot/Belmont Park

First Heat will not run before 8.30am

Lark Hill

First Heat will not be run before 8.30am (summer); First Heat will not run before 9.00am (winter)

Bunbury

First Heat will not run before 9.30am (weather permitting)

TRAINERS PLEASE NOTE: Nominations for LARK HILL (only) jump outs close at the same time as TRIAL NOMINATIONS.

## TRIAL DATES

DATE	DAY	VENUE	EVENTS	NOMINATIONS	START TIME
03/02/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday January 30	8:30am
07/02/2020	Friday	Bunbury	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Wednesday February 5	9:30am
10/02/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 6	8:30am
14/02/2020	Friday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Wednesday February 12	8:30am
24/02/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 20	8:30am
03/03/2020	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday February 27	8:30am
09/03/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 5	8:30am
13/03/2020	Friday	Bunbury	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Wednesday March 11	9:30am
16/03/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 12	8:30am
23/03/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 19	8:30am
30/03/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday March 26	8:30am
06/04/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 2	8:30am
14/04/2020	Tuesday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 9	8:30am
20/04/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 16	8:30am
27/04/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 23	8:30am
04/05/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday April 30	8:30am
11/05/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 7	8:30am
18/05/2020	Monday	Lark Hill	Barrier Trials & Jump Outs	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 14	8:30am
25/05/2020	Monday	Belmont	Barrier Trials	Nominations Close at 9.30am on Thursday May 21	8:30am



# WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

METROPOLITAN PRIME HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE											
3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP (56+)		3YO OPEN HANDICAP (62+)		GRADUATION HANDICAP (60+)		RATING 66+ HANDICAP		RATING 72+ HANDICAP		RATING 78+ HANDICAP	
For 3YO's that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		For horses that have won one (1) or less metropolitan races.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
70	61.0	76	61.0	74	61.0	80	61.0	86	61.0	92	61.0
69	60.5	75	60.5	73	60.5	79	60.5	85	60.5	91	60.5
68	60.0	74	60.0	72	60.0	78	60.0	84	60.0	90	60.0
67	59.5	73	59.5	71	59.5	77	59.5	83	59.5	89	59.5
66	59.0	72	59.0	70	59.0	76	59.0	82	59.0	88	59.0
65	58.5	71	58.5	69	58.5	75	58.5	81	58.5	87	58.5
64	58.0	70	58.0	68	58.0	74	58.0	80	58.0	86	58.0
63	57.5	69	57.5	67	57.5	73	57.5	79	57.5	85	57.5
62	57.0	68	57.0	66	57.0	72	57.0	78	57.0	84	57.0
61	56.5	67	56.5	65	56.5	71	56.5	77	56.5	83	56.5
60	56.0	66	56.0	64	56.0	70	56.0	76	56.0	82	56.0
59	55.5	65	55.5	63	55.5	69	55.5	75	55.5	81	55.5
58	55.0	64	55.0	62	55.0	68	55.0	74	55.0	80	55.0
57	54.5	63	54.5	61	54.5	67	54.5	73	54.5	79	54.5
56	54.0	62	54.0	60	54.0	66	54.0	72	54.0	78	54.0

METROPOLITAN MIDWEEK & PROVINCIAL A HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ASCOT MIDWEEK, BELMONT MIDWEEK, BUNBURY, NORTHAM & PINJARRA PARK									
3YO OMWLY HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (54+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (60+)		NO-METRO-WIN-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP (60+)	
For 3YO's who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.								Open. For horses who have not won a metropolitan race in the last 12 months.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56		Unraced Rating: C&G 60, F&M 56	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
68	61.0	64	61.0	68	61.0	74	61.0	74	61.0
67	60.5	63	60.5	67	60.5	73	60.5	73	60.5
66	60.0	62	60.0	66	60.0	72	60.0	72	60.0
65	59.5	61	59.5	65	59.5	71	59.5	71	59.5
64	59.0	60	59.0	64	59.0	70	59.0	70	59.0
63	58.5	59	58.5	63	58.5	69	58.5	69	58.5
62	58.0	58	58.0	62	58.0	68	58.0	68	58.0
61	57.5	57	57.5	61	57.5	67	57.5	67	57.5
60	57.0	56	57.0	60	57.0	66	57.0	66	57.0
59	56.5	55	56.5	59	56.5	65	56.5	65	56.5
58	56.0	54	56.0	58	56.0	64	56.0	64	56.0
57	55.5	53	55.5	57	55.5	63	55.5	63	55.5
56	55.0	52	55.0	56	55.0	62	55.0	62	55.0
55	54.5	51	54.5	55	54.5	61	54.5	61	54.5
54	54.0	50	54.0	54	54.0	60	54.0	60	54.0

# WA RATINGS BASED HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE

PROVINCIAL B HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
THIS INCLUDES ALBANY, BROOME, ESPERANCE, GERALDTON, KALGOORLIE & MT. BARKER									
CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS TWO HANDICAP (50+)		CLASS FIVE HANDICAP (58+)		RATING 58+ HANDICAP (58+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (70+)	
						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54		Unraced Rating: C&G 58, F&M 54	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
62	61.0	64	61.0	72	61.0	72	61.0	84	61.0
61	60.5	63	60.5	71	60.5	71	60.5	83	60.5
60	60.0	62	60.0	70	60.0	70	60.0	82	60.0
59	59.5	61	59.5	69	59.5	69	59.5	81	59.5
58	59.0	60	59.0	68	59.0	68	59.0	80	59.0
57	58.5	59	58.5	67	58.5	67	58.5	79	58.5
56	58.0	58	58.0	66	58.0	66	58.0	78	58.0
55	57.5	57	57.5	65	57.5	65	57.5	77	57.5
54	57.0	56	57.0	64	57.0	64	57.0	76	57.0
53	56.5	55	56.5	63	56.5	63	56.5	75	56.5
52	56.0	54	56.0	62	56.0	62	56.0	74	56.0
51	55.5	53	55.5	61	55.5	61	55.5	73	55.5
50	55.0	52	55.0	60	55.0	60	55.0	72	55.0
49	54.5	51	54.5	59	54.5	59	54.5	71	54.5
48	54.0	50	54.0	58	54.0	58	54.0	70	54.0

COUNTRY HANDICAPPING TEMPLATE									
CLASS B HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS ONE HANDICAP (48+)		CLASS THREE HANDICAP (50+)		RATING 56+ HANDICAP (56+)		OPEN SPRINT/ HANDICAP (68+)	
For horses who have won \$10,000 or less in winning stake money in their career.						No win restrictions apply to this race.		No win restrictions apply to this race.	
Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52		Unraced Rating: C&G 56, F&M 52	
Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)	Rtg	Weight (kg)
+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+
60	61.0	60	61.0	62	61.0	68	61.0	80	61.0
59	60.5	59	60.5	61	60.5	67	60.5	79	60.5
58	60.0	58	60.0	60	60.0	66	60.0	78	60.0
57	59.5	57	59.5	59	59.5	65	59.5	77	59.5
56	59.0	56	59.0	58	59.0	64	59.0	76	59.0
55	58.5	55	58.5	57	58.5	63	58.5	75	58.5
54	58.0	54	58.0	56	58.0	62	58.0	74	58.0
53	57.5	53	57.5	55	57.5	61	57.5	73	57.5
52	57.0	52	57.0	54	57.0	60	57.0	72	57.0
51	56.5	51	56.5	53	56.5	59	56.5	71	56.5
50	56.0	50	56.0	52	56.0	58	56.0	70	56.0
49	55.5	49	55.5	51	55.5	57	55.5	69	55.5
48	55.0	48	55.0	50	55.0	56	55.0	68	55.0



# RACE TYPES & CONDITIONS

## 2YO 0MW - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses two-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

## 3YO 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

## 3YO GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three-years-old which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

## 3UP 0MW-LAST-YEAR HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia within the last year other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

## 3UP GRADUATION HANDICAP - SPECIAL CONDITIONS RACE

For horses three years-old and upwards which at the time of starting have not won more than one race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia or anywhere outside Australia other than:

- (i) a race on the flat in a metropolitan area in Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$24,000; OR
- (ii) a race on the flat anywhere outside Australia where the prize to the winner is less than \$A24,000.

\* In determining the eligibility of any horse to compete in "Special Conditions" races in Western Australia, any wins in a group, listed, or restricted listed race in any area shall be deemed to be a metropolitan win.

## CONDITIONS FOR RESTRICTED RACES

AR1A.A Maiden Race is one restricted to horses which at the time of starting have never won on the flat a race at a registered meeting or any advertised race in any country.

A Trophy Race is a race in which the prizemoney and/or value of any trophy to the winner does not exceed \$5,000.

**A Class A Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$6,000 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

**A Class B Race** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not generated prizes in the aggregate worth more than \$12,500 for wins in races on the flat and have never won a race on the flat outside Australia.

\* The value of the prize to the winner shall not exceed:

in a Class A Race - \$6,000

in a Class B Race - \$12,500.

Provided that Class A and/or Class B races shall not be programmed for TAB meetings, except in the Northern Territory, King Island and approved country areas of Western Australia, and that each Principal Racing Authority should restrict Class A and Class B races to "remote/minor" race meetings, as determined by the Principal Racing Authority.

**A CLASS ONE RACE** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than one race on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse.

Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A CLASS TWO RACE** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than two races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A CLASS THREE RACE** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than three races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A CLASS FOUR RACE** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than four races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of any Group Race, Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race shall be ineligible.

**A CLASS FIVE RACE** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than five races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of either of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run.
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

**A CLASS SIX RACE** is one restricted to horses which, at the time of starting, have not won more than six races on the flat provided that, in determining the eligibility of any horse, no account shall be taken of any wins in Class A, Class B or Trophy races other than a win as a Maiden horse. Further provided that, notwithstanding the foregoing provisions, the winner of the following races shall be ineligible:

- (a) Any Group Race; or
- (b) Any Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which horses older than 2yo could run; or
- (c) More than one Listed Race or Restricted Listed Race in which 2yos only could run.

**Standard 'Set Weight & Penalties' Conditions for Two-Years-Old Plates****Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg****Penalties for 2YO Open Races:**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two or more such races 5kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two or more such races 6kg extra.

**Penalties for 2YO No Metropolitan Win Races:**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of less than \$12,000 to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; of three or more such races 5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.

**Penalties not to be cumulative**

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.

For races restricted to colts and geldings or fillies only, all horses shall carry 55.0kg plus the applicable penalties.

**Standard 'Set Weight & Penalties' Conditions for Three-Years-Old Plates****Colts & Geldings 56.0kg; Fillies 54.0kg****Penalties for 3YO Open Races:**

- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$12,000 or over to carry 1kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$18,000 or over to carry 2kg extra; of two such races 3.5kg extra; for each additional such race thereafter a further 1kg penalty applies.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$45,000 or over to carry 3kg extra; of two such races 5kg extra; of three or more such races 6kg extra.
- Horses which have won a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$100,000 or over to carry 4kg extra; of two such races 6kg extra; of three or more such races 7kg extra.

**Penalties not to be cumulative**

If the highest weighted horse at close of nominations will be allocated less than 57.0kg, the weight of all horses in the race will be increased to reach a minimum top-weight of 57.0kg.





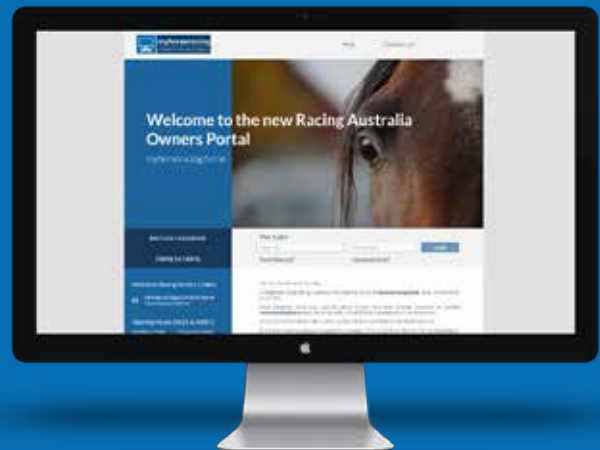
**RACING**  
AUSTRALIA

# YOU CAN NOW LODGE AND COMPLETE FORMS ONLINE WITHOUT THE NEED FOR PAPER FORMS

---

## COMPLETE ONLINE

- Horse Registration
- Leases
- Syndicates
- Jockey Silks
- Retirement



If you already have a [myhorseracing.horse](http://myhorseracing.horse) account or  
have not yet validated your account, visit



**myhorseracing**

POWERED BY RACING AUSTRALIA

[www.myhorseracing.horse](http://www.myhorseracing.horse)

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 01 FEB (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$70K 1100M	\$30K MDN 1200M								\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1800M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1800M		\$100K SCENIC BLAST STAKES (L) 1200M	
BUNBURY 02 FEB (SUN)		\$100K WESTERN AUS- TRALIAN BREED (L) 1400M ----- \$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1675M		\$25K CL1 2000M		\$25K CL3 1400M		\$25K NMWLY 2200M							
GERALDTON 05 FEB (WED)			\$14K MDN 1200M --- \$14K MDN 1600M		\$15.5K CL1 1400M	\$15.5K CL2 1100M		\$15.5K CL5 1200M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1800M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1400M			
ALBANY 06 FEB (THU)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1450M			\$15.5K CL2 1000M --- \$15.5K CL2 1500M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1230M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG70+ 1900M			
ESPERANCE 07 FEB (FRI)			\$14K MDN 1200M --- \$14K MDN 1600M			\$15.5K CL2 1200M --- \$15.5K CL2 1600M		\$15.5K CL5 1400M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1200M					\$15.5K RTG68+ 1100M \$15.5K RTG68+ 2000M	
PINJARRA PARK 08 FEB (SAT)	\$250K MAGIC MIL- LIONS WA 2YO CLA () 1200M	\$150K MAGIC MIL- LIONS WA 3YO TRO () 1200M	\$30K MDN 1300M						\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1200M	\$70K RTG66+ F&M 1300M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2000M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1600M		



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NARROGIN 09 FEB (SUN)			\$12K MDN 930M --- \$12K MDN 1190M	\$12K RTG46+ 930M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1900M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1720M	\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1500M											\$70K NARROGIN CUP () 1900M
ASCOT 12 FEB (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1100M ---- \$30K NMWLY 1600M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL3 1800M	\$25K F&M CL3 1200M --- \$25K C&G CL3 1200M	\$25K CL5 1675M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M							
BUNBURY 13 FEB (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1675M --- \$20K MDN 2200M													
ASCOT 15 FEB (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$100K CHALLENGE STAKES (L) 1500M	\$30K MDN 1100M --- \$30K MDN 1400M								\$50K 1MW 1400M --- \$50K 1MW 2100M	\$70K C&G RTG66+ 1500M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M		\$100K CYRIL FLOWER STAKES (L) 1200M	
ESPERANCE 15 FEB (SAT)			\$14K MDN 1300M		\$15.5K CL2 1300M --- \$15.5K CL2 2000M	\$15.5K CL5 1200M --- \$15.5K CL5 1600M									\$15.5K RTG68+ 1200M	\$15.5K RTG68+ 2000M

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ALBANY 16 FEB (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1230M --- \$20K MDN 1500M			\$25K CL2 1230M --- \$25K CL2 1600M	\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 2100M		\$25K RTG58+ 1500M			\$25K RTG70+ 1230M			\$100K ALBANY CUP (J) 2100M
ASCOT 19 FEB (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M				\$30K NMWLY 1100M							
GERALDTON 20 FEB (THU)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1400M			\$15.5K CL2 1200M --- \$15.5K CL2 1600M		\$15.5K CL5 1100M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1400M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1100M			
NARROGIN 21 FEB (FRI)		\$12K MDN 930M	\$12K MDN 1190M --- \$12K MDN 1720M	\$12K RTG46+ 930M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1190M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1900M												
ASCOT 22 FEB (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$70K 1200M	\$30K MDN 1200M						\$30K NMW 1600M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M	\$70K RTG72+ 2100M			\$100K DETONA- TOR STAKES (L) 1800M
PINJARRA PARK 23 FEB (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1500M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1300M		\$25K NMWLY 1400M						\$120K PINJARRA CLASSIC (L) 1300M	



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 26 FEB (WED)	\$20K MDN 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M			\$25K F&M CL1 1100M --- \$25K C&G CL1 1100M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1600M	\$25K CL5 1000M								
BUNBURY 27 FEB (THU)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1000M --- \$20K C&G MDN 1400M --- \$20K F&M MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1100M --- \$25K CL3 2200M									
MOUNT BARKER 28 FEB (FRI)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1300M		\$15.5K CL2 1000M --- \$15.5K CL2 1850M			\$15.5K CL5 1300M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 2000M						
ASCOT 29 FEB (SAT)		\$100K F ASCOT 1000 GUIN- EAS (L) 1800M ----- \$100K C&G LEX PIPER STAKES (L) 1600M	\$30K MDN 1200M --- \$30K MDN 1600M								\$50K 1MW 1100M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$70K RTG78+ 1000M		
ESPERANCE 01 MAR (SUN)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1400M		\$15.5K CL2 1300M			\$22.5K CL5 1100M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1400M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1600M					\$20K RTG68+ 1200M	\$70K ESPE- RANCE CUP (I) 2000M

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
YORK 02 MAR (MON)			\$12K MDN 1200M --- \$12K MDN 1500M	\$12K RTG46+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1300M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1200M --- \$12K F&M RTG52+ 1500M												
BUNBURY 04 MAR (WED)	\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 2000M		\$25K CL3 1675M	\$25K CL5 1200M							\$120K BUNBURY STAKES (L) 1400M	
GERALDTON 05 MAR (THU)			\$14K MDN 1300M --- \$14K MDN 1800M			\$15.5K CL2 1100M --- \$15.5K CL2 1400M		\$15.5K CL5 1200M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1900M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1300M			
ALBANY 06 MAR (FRI)			\$14K MDN 1230M --- \$14K MDN 1600M			\$15.5K CL2 1230M --- \$15.5K CL2 1900M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1500M		\$15.5K RTG64+ 1900M	\$15.5K RTG70+ 1230M			
ASCOT 07 MAR (SAT)	\$100K SUPREMACY STAKES (L) 1000M	\$70K 1000M ----- \$70K 1400M	\$30K MDN 1400M						\$30K NMW 1100M		\$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 2100M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M	\$70K RTG78+ 1600M		



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
BUNBURY 08 MAR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1675M --- \$20K MDN 2200M		\$25K F&M CL1 1400M --- \$25K C&G CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1100M		\$25K NMWLY 1675M							\$120K BUNBURY CUP (L) 2000M
ASCOT 11 MAR (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1600M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$40K CL5 NATIONAL APPRENTIC- ES' CHA () 1800M	\$30K NMWLY 1100M							
PINJARRA PARK 12 MAR (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1500M	\$25K CL5 2300M								
ASCOT 14 MAR (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$100K F NATASHA STAKES (L) 2200M ----- \$100K C&G J.C. ROBERTS STAKES (L) 1800M	\$30K MDN 1100M								\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M	\$70K RTG78+ 1200M		
MOUNT BARKER 15 MAR (SUN)			\$14K MDN 1300M		\$15.5K CL2 1000M --- \$15.5K CL2 1200M		\$22.5K CL5 1300M	\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M					\$15.5K RTG70+ 1300M			\$35K 2000M
ASCOT 18 MAR (WED)	\$30K 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 2000M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1000M							

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 19 MAR (THU)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M	\$25K CL5 1500M								
GERALDTON 20 MAR (FRI)			\$14K MDN 1200M --- \$14K MDN 1400M		\$15.5K CL1 1600M	\$15.5K CL2 1100M		\$15.5K CL5 1400M				\$15.5K RTG64+ 1600M	\$15.5K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 21 MAR (SAT)	\$150K C&G PERTH STAKES (L) 1100M --- \$150K F GIM- F GIM- CRACK STAKES (G3) 1100M	\$70K 1200M							\$30K NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1100M	\$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$70K RTG78+ 1800M	\$100K GRAND- STAND CUP (L) 1500M	
BUNBURY 22 MAR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1675M		\$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$32K CL5 1200M								\$100K SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP (L) 2200M
ASCOT 25 MAR (WED)	\$30K NMW 1100M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1400M							



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
PINJARRA PARK 26 MAR (THU)		\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1500M		\$25K CL3 2000M									
ALBANY 27 MAR (FRI)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1500M		\$15.5K CL1 1200M	\$15.5K CL2 1600M	\$22.5K CL5 1230M			\$15.5K RTG58+ 1500M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1100M			
ASCOT 28 MAR (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$100K C&G MELVISTA STAKES (L) 2200M ----- \$250K F W.A. OAKS (G3) 2400M	\$30K MDN 1400M								\$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1800M	\$70K RTG78+ 1400M		
KALGOORLIE 28 MAR (SAT)			\$16.5K MDN 1100M --- \$16.5K MDN 1300M			\$18K CL2 1100M --- \$18K CL2 1300M				\$18K RTG58+ 1200M			\$19.5K RTG70+ 1100M			
GERALDTON 29 MAR (SUN)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1600M			\$15.5K CL2 1200M --- \$15.5K CL2 1400M	\$15.5K CL5 1300M			\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1900M			
ASCOT 01 APR (WED)	\$20K MDN 1100M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1100M --- \$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1200M		\$30K NMWLY 1800M							
ALBANY 02 APR (THU)			\$14K MDN 1230M --- \$14K MDN 1600M			\$15.5K CL2 1230M --- \$15.5K CL2 1450M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1900M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1450M			

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 04 APR (SAT)	\$500K KARAKATTA PLATE (G2) 1200M	\$70K 1100M ----- \$70K 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1500M	\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1000M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2400M			\$100K OLD COMRADE STAKES (L) 1600M	
PINJARRA PARK 05 APR (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1400M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M --- \$20K MDN 2000M													\$120K PINJARRA CUP (L) 2300M
GERALDTON 08 APR (WED)			\$14K MDN 1200M --- \$14K MDN 1400M		\$15.5K CL2 1300M --- \$15.5K CL2 1600M				\$15.5K F&M RTG58+ 1400M				\$15.5K RTG70+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG70+ 2000M			
ASCOT 10 APR (FRI)		\$30K NMWLY 1000M ----- \$30K NMWLY 1600M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 1500M --- \$25K CL3 2100M		\$30K NMWLY 1200M						\$100K F&M MARJORIE	
KALGOORLIE 10 APR (FRI)			\$16.5K MDN 1200M --- \$16.5K MDN 1400M		\$18K CL1 1300M	\$18K CL2 1200M				\$18K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$18K RTG58+ 1300M			\$19.5K RTG70+ 1200M			
ASCOT 11 APR (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$400K W.A.T.C. DERBY (G2) 2400M ----- \$70K 1200M	\$30K MDN 1000M								\$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 2100M	\$70K RTG78+ 1600M		
ALBANY 12 APR (SUN)			\$14K MDN 1000M --- \$14K MDN 1450M		\$15.5K CL2 1100M --- \$15.5K CL2 1900M					\$15.5K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$30K F&M RTG58+ 1600M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1230M			

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
YORK 13 APR (MON)			\$12K MDN 1100M --- \$12K MDN 1300M	\$12K RTG46+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1500M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1920M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1300M				\$19K CL5 1200M								
ASCOT 15 APR (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1100M	\$20K MDN 1500M		\$25K CL1 1400M --- \$25K CL1 2100M		\$25K CL3 1000M --- \$25K CL3 1600M		\$30K NMWLY 1100M							
PINJARRA PARK 16 APR (THU)	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1600M			\$25K CL1 1500M		\$25K CL3 1200M	\$25K CL5 1400M								
ASCOT 18 APR (SAT)	\$200K W.A. SIRE'S PRODUCE STAKE (G3) 1400M	\$70K 1500M	\$30K MDN 1200M						\$30K NMW 1000M		\$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M	\$70K RTG78+ 1000M		\$100K WESTERN AUSTRALIA CUP (O) 3200M
GERALDTON 19 APR (SUN)			\$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1100M	\$25K CL2 1400M		\$25K CL5 1200M		\$25K RTG58+ 1600M			\$25K RTG70+ 1300M			\$100K GERALD- TON CUP (O) 2100M
ASCOT 22 APR (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1400M --- \$25K CL3 1800M		\$30K NMWLY 1600M							



## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NARROGIN 23 APR (THU)			\$12K MDN 1100M --- \$12K MDN 1720M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1900M	\$12K RTG46+ 930M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1900M				\$19K CL5 1190M								
ASCOT 25 APR (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$70K 1000M	\$30K MDN 1200M --- \$30K MDN 1600M								\$50K 1MW 2200M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1100M	\$100K RTG78+ DIGGERS CUP () 1800M	\$100K F&M SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC (L) 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 25 APR (SAT)			\$16.5K MDN 1200M --- \$16.5K MDN 1400M		\$18K CL2 1100M --- \$18K CL2 1300M					\$18K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$18K RTG58+ 1400M						
PINJARRA PARK 26 APR (SUN)	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1400M	\$25K CL3 1600M			\$25K NMWLY 1400M							
ALBANY 27 APR (MON)			\$14K MDN 1230M --- \$14K MDN 1900M		\$15.5K CL2 1200M --- \$15.5K CL2 1600M					\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1450M		\$15.5K RTG64+ 2100M	\$15.5K RTG70+ 1500M			
ASCOT 29 APR (WED)		\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1400M		\$25K CL1 1000M --- \$25K CL1 2100M	\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1500M			\$30K NMWLY 1100M							
GERALDTON 30 APR (THU)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1800M		\$15.5K CL2 1200M --- \$15.5K CL2 1600M			\$22.5K CL5 1400M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1900M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1200M			

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 02 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1600M							\$30K NMW 1200M		\$50K 1MW 1200M --- \$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1000M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1400M	\$70K RTG78+ 1200M		
NORTHAM 03 MAY (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1100M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1300M --- \$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1000M	\$32K CL5 1300M							\$150K NORTHAM STAKES (G3) 1100M	
ASCOT 06 MAY (WED)	\$30K NMW 1100M	\$30K NMWLY 1400M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1200M --- \$25K CL1 1500M		\$25K CL3 1400M		\$30K NMWLY 2100M							
PINJARRA PARK 07 MAY (THU)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1500M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1600M	\$32K CL5 1200M								
ALBANY 08 MAY (FRI)			\$14K MDN 1100M --- \$14K MDN 1500M		\$15.5K CL2 1000M --- \$15.5K CL2 1500M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1230M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1500M			\$15.5K RTG70+ 1100M				
ASCOT 09 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1200M	\$70K 1200M	\$30K MDN 1400M								\$50K 1MW 1100M --- \$50K 1MW 1400M	\$70K RTG66+ 1800M	\$70K RTG72+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG72+ 1600M	\$100K RTG78+ EURYTHMIC STAKES (O) 2100M		
KALGOORLIE 10 MAY (SUN)			\$16.5K MDN 1100M --- \$16.5K MDN 1300M		\$18K CL2 1200M --- \$18K CL2 1400M			\$26K CL5 1200M		\$18K RTG58+ 1400M			\$19.5K RTG70+ 1100M			

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
ASCOT 13 MAY (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1000M	\$20K MDN 1200M		\$25K CL1 1800M		\$25K CL3 1200M --- \$25K CL3 1400M	\$25K CL5 1400M	\$30K NMWLY 1600M							
NORTHAM 14 MAY (THU)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1000M		\$25K CL3 2200M									
ALBANY 15 MAY (FRI)			\$14K MDN 1230M --- \$14K MDN 1600M		\$15.5K CL2 1450M			\$15.5K CL5 1100M		\$15.5K RTG58+ 1600M		\$15.5K RTG64+ 2100M	\$15.5K RTG70+ 1230M			
ASCOT 16 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1100M	\$70K 1000M							\$30K NMW 1400M		\$50K 1MW 1000M --- \$50K 1MW 1800M	\$70K RTG66+ 1400M	\$70K RTG72+ 1000M	\$70K RTG78+ 1400M	\$200K ROMA CUP (G3) 1200M	
KALGOORLIE 17 MAY (SUN)			\$16.5K MDN 1200M --- \$16.5K MDN 1400M		\$18K CL2 1100M --- \$18K CL2 1300M	\$18K CL2 1100M --- \$18K CL2 1300M				\$18K RTG58+ 1200M --- \$18K RTG58+ 1400M		\$19.5K RTG64+ 1600M				
PINJARRA PARK 20 MAY (WED)	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1200M	\$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 2000M		\$25K CL1 1200M		\$25K CL3 1500M	\$25K CL5 1200M								



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/OMW	56/58+	GRADUATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000-1600	OPEN 1600+
NARROGIN 21 MAY (THU)			\$12K MDN 930M --- \$12K MDN 1190M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1900M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1720M	\$12K RTG46+ 930M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1190M --- \$12K RTG46+ 1900M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1100M --- \$12K RTG52+ 1720M												
BELMONT 23 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1300M	\$70K 1400M	\$30K MDN 1600M												\$100K RTG60+ SKYRACING, TV-PROVIN- CIAL C O 1400M	
KALGOORLIE 24 MAY (SUN)			\$16.5K MDN 1100M --- \$16.5K MDN 1300M		\$18K CL1 1200M	\$18K CL2 1600M				\$18K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$18K RTG58+ 1400M			\$19.5K RTG70+ 1100M			
BELMONT 27 MAY (WED)	\$30K NMW 1000M	\$30K NMWLY 1200M	\$20K MDN 1000M		\$25K CL1 1400M --- \$25K CL1 2200M		\$25K CL3 1000M		\$30K NMWLY 1300M							
NORTHAM 28 MAY (THU)		\$20K MDN 1300M	\$20K MDN 1100M --- \$20K MDN 1300M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1600M		\$25K CL3 1300M	\$25K CL5 1100M								

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	2YO	3YO	MAIDEN	46/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS TWO	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	OMWLY/ OMW	56/58+	GRADU- ATION	64/66+	70/72+	76/78+	OPEN 1000- 1600	OPEN 1600+
BELMONT 30 MAY (SAT)	\$70K 1000M	\$70K 1200M							\$30K NMW 1000M		\$50K 1MW 1600M	\$70K RTG66+ 1200M --- \$70K RTG66+ 2200M	\$70K RTG72+ 1600M	\$70K RTG78+ 1000M	\$150K BELMONT SPRINT (G3) 1400M	
BROOME 30 MAY (SAT)			\$14K MDN 1000M			\$15.5K CL2 1000M --- \$15.5K CL2 1200M				\$15.5K RTG58+ 1100M --- \$15.5K RTG58+ 1300M						
PINJARRA PARK 31 MAY (SUN)		\$20K MDN 1600M	\$20K MDN 1200M --- \$20K MDN 1400M --- \$20K MDN 1600M		\$25K CL1 1400M		\$25K CL3 1600M --- \$25K CL3 2000M		\$25K NMWLY 1200M							

# COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
KOJONUP 22 FEB (SAT)	\$5K MDN 1000M --- \$5K MDN 1250M	\$5K PT 1000M --- \$5K PT 1250M --- \$5K PT 1250M --- \$75K PT 1770M									
NORSEMAN 07 MAR (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1000M	\$8K CLB 1200M --- \$8K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1400M							\$15K RTG62+ 1900M		
MINGENW 14 MAR (SAT)	\$7K MDN 1200M	\$7K CLB 1200M --- \$7K CLB 1400M --- \$7K PT 1400M --- \$8K PT 1200M							\$15K RTG62+ 2000M		



## COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
PINGRUP 21 MAR (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1160M	\$8K PT 1160M --- \$8K PT 1660M --- \$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1160M							\$12K RTG62+ 1660M		
DONGARA 11 APR (SAT)	\$11.5K MDN 1200M	\$11.5K CLB 1100M						\$12K RTG56+ 1100M --- \$11.5K RTG56+ 1200M	\$15K RTG62+ 1100M --- \$18.5K RTG62+ 1850M		
YALGOO 02 MAY (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1100M	\$8K CLB 1200M --- \$8K CLB 1600M --- \$8K PT 1100M --- \$8K PT 1400M							\$10K RTG62+ 1880M		
CARNARVON 09 MAY (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1000M				\$10.3K CL1 1200M			\$11.3K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$11.3K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$11.3K RTG56+ 1400M		\$12K RTG64+ 1000M	
PORT HEDLAND 16 MAY (SAT)	\$12K MDN 1200M				\$12K CL1 1200M	\$12K CL3 1300M		\$12K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1300M			\$12K RTG68+ 1200M

# COUNTRY PROGRAMME SCHEDULE

DATE	MAIDEN	TROPHY CLUB/ CLASS B	46/48+	50/52+	CLASS ONE	CLASS THREE	CLASS FIVE	56+	62+	64+	68+
CARNARVON 22 MAY (FRI)	\$10.3K MDN 1000M				\$10.3K CL1 1400M	\$11.3K CL3 1200M		\$11.3K RTG56+ 1000M --- \$11.3K RTG56+ 1400M		\$12K RTG64+ 1200M	
LEINSTER 23 MAY (SAT)	\$8K MDN 1400M	\$8K CLB 1000M --- \$8K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1000M --- \$8K PT 1600M								\$10K RTG64+ 1400M	
LEONORA 30 MAY (SAT)	\$9K MDN 1400M	\$9K CLB 1200M --- \$9K CLB 1400M --- \$8K PT 1400M --- \$8K PT 1600M								\$13K RTG64+ 1200M	
PORT HEDLAND 31 MAY (SUN)	\$12K MDN 1200M				\$12K CL1 1300M	\$12K CL3 1400M		\$12K RTG56+ 1200M --- \$12K RTG56+ 1400M			\$12K RTG68+ 1200M

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 1 February 2020**

### SCENIC BLAST STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**1200 metres**

### 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties

**1100 metres**

### 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 55kg

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 28 January 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 28 January 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 29 January 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 29 January 2020

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

**Sunday, 2 February 2020**

### WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BREEDERS' CLASSIC LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

**1400 metres**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 55kg

**2200 metres**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1675 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 28 January 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 28 January 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 30 January 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 30 January 2020

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB Wednesday, 5 February 2020

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 31 January 2020

**Weights:** Friday 31 January 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 03 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 03 February 2020

## ALBANY RACING CLUB Thursday, 6 February 2020

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1450 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 31 January 2020

**Weights:** Friday 31 January 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 03 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 03 February 2020

## ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

**Friday, 7 February 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 31 January 2020

**Weights:** Friday 31 January 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 03 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 03 February 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Saturday, 8 February 2020**

### MAGIC MILLIONS WA 3YO TROPHY

#### RESTRICTED LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$150,000 and \$2000 trophies.** 1st \$84,000 and \$1200 Owner's trophy and \$400 Trainer's trophy and \$400 Jockey's trophy, 2nd \$22,500, 3rd \$11,250; 4th \$3,750, 5th \$2,250, 6th-10th \$2,250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Colts and Geldings, 56.5kg. Fillies 54.5kg. To be eligible for this race, horses must have nominated for the Magic Millions race series. Nominations close at 12 noon Tuesday, January 28. Late entries to be accepted until 8am Thursday, January 30 (\$200 plus GST). Declarations close at 8am Sunday, February 2nd. The barrier draw will take place at Mandoon Estate (Swan Valley) from 2pm on Sunday 2 February 2020. All connections of runners are invited to attend. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1875

**1200 metres**

### MAGIC MILLIONS WA 2YO CLASSIC

#### RESTRICTED LISTED

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$250,000 and \$2500 trophies.** 1st \$140,000 and \$1500 Owner's trophy and \$500 Trainer's trophy and \$500 Jockey's trophy, 2nd \$37,500, 3rd \$18,750; 4th \$6,250, 5th \$4,500, 6th-10th \$4,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Colts and Geldings, 56.5kg. Fillies 54.5kg. To be eligible for this race, horses must have nominated for the Magic Millions race series. Nominations close at 12 noon Tuesday, January 28. Late entries to be accepted until 8am Thursday, January 30 (\$200 plus GST). Declarations close at 8am Sunday, February 2nd. The barrier draw will take place at Mandoon Estate (Swan Valley) from 2pm on Sunday 2 February 2020. All connections of runners are invited to attend. In addition to prizemoney, a \$75,000 WA Racing Women's Bonus is payable to the first three all-female owned or leased horses in finishing order (1st \$60,000 plus trophy of \$1,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$5,000 - subject to Trainer & Jockey deductions). If less than three (3) WA Racing Women's Bonus eligible horses make the starting field, the portion of the Bonus not won will be distributed evenly amongst the eligible horse(s) who complete the race. Refer to Magic Millions Racing Women's Bonus Conditions. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$3125

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## PEARL CLASSIC F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

## DUCIMUS SILVER BOWL

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 04 February 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 04 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 05 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 05 February 2020

## NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

**Sunday, 9 February 2020**

### NARROGIN CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting.

**1900 metres**

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**930 metres**

## MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1190 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**930 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1190 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1720 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 04 February 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 04 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 06 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 06 February 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 12 February 2020**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 07 February 2020

**Weights:** Friday 07 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 10 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 10 February 2020

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Thursday, 13 February 2020

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1675 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1675 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 07 February 2020

**Weights:** Friday 07 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 10 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 10 February 2020

## ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

Saturday, 15 February 2020

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 68+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 11 February 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 11 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 12 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 12 February 2020

## CYRIL FLOWER STAKES

**LISTED**

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**1200 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 11 February 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 11 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 12 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 12 February 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 15 February 2020**

## CHALLENGE STAKES

### LISTED

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

**1500 metres**

## ALBANY RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 16 February 2020**

## 2YO & 3YO MAIDEN

2&3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1230 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

2100 metres

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1500 metres

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG70+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1230 metres

## ALBANY CUP

3-Y-O &amp; Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$500

2100 metres

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 11 February 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 11 February 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 13 February 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 13 February 2020

## PERTH RACING

## ASCOT

Wednesday, 19 February 2020

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O &amp; Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

1500 metres

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1000 metres

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O &amp; Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 14 February 2020**Weights:** Friday 14 February 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 17 February 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 17 February 2020

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Thursday, 20 February 2020

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1100 metres

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

1400 metres

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1400 metres

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1100 metres

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1200 metres

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

1600 metres

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 14 February 2020  
**Weights:** Friday 14 February 2020  
**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 17 February 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 17 February 2020

## NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

**Friday, 21 February 2020**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Set Weights

**930 metres**

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1190 metres**

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1720 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**930 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1190 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 14 February 2020  
**Weights:** Friday 14 February 2020  
**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 17 February 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 17 February 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 22 February 2020**

### DETONATOR STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$59,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**1800 metres**

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 18 February 2020  
**Weights:** Tuesday 18 February 2020  
**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 19 February 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 19 February 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Sunday, 23 February 2020**

### PINJARRA CLASSIC LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$120,000.** 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$600

**1300 metres**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**2000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 18 February 2020  
**Weights:** Tuesday 18 February 2020  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 20 February 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 20 February 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 26 February 2020**

### 2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1000 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 21 February 2020  
**Weights:** Friday 21 February 2020  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 24 February 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 24 February 2020



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

Thursday, 27 February 2020

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 21 February 2020

**Weights:** Friday 21 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 24 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 24 February 2020

## MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

Friday, 28 February 2020

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1850 metres**

### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 21 February 2020

**Weights:** Friday 21 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 24 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 24 February 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

Saturday, 29 February 2020

### ASCOT 1000 GUINEAS LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

**1800 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## LEX PIPER STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

**1600 metres**

## MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 25 February 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 25 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 26 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 26 February 2020

## ESPERANCE BAY TURF CLUB

**Sunday, 1 March 2020**

## ESPERANCE CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting.

**2000 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## ESPERANCE SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$13,275, 2nd \$4,500, 3rd \$2,025; 4th \$900, 5th \$450, 6th-10th \$225. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$225.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 25 February 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 25 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 27 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 27 February 2020

## YORK RACING INC. Monday, 2 March 2020

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1500 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1920 metres**

### RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### ROSE OF YORK F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 25 February 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 25 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 27 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 27 February 2020

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB Wednesday, 4 March 2020

### BUNBURY STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$120,000.** 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$600

**1400 metres**

### 2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1675 metres**

### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 28 February 2020

**Weights:** Friday 28 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 02 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 02 March 2020

## METROPOLITAN &amp; PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

**GERALDTON TURF CLUB****Thursday, 5 March 2020****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1300 metres****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1800 metres****RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres****RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres****CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres****CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres****CLASS FIVE HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 28 February 2020**Weights:** Friday 28 February 2020**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 02 March 2020**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 02 March 2020**ALBANY RACING CLUB****Friday, 6 March 2020****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1230 metres****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1600 metres****CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres****CLASS TWO HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres****RTG 58+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres****RTG 64+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG64+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres****RTG 70+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 28 February 2020**Weights:** Friday 28 February 2020**Scratchings:** 9am, Monday 02 March 2020**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Monday 02 March 2020**PERTH RACING****ASCOT****Saturday, 7 March 2020****SUPREMACY STAKES LISTED**

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

**1000 metres****WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP**

4-Y-O &amp; Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## POWDER PUFF MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights This race is restricted to female riders only.

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 03 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 03 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 04 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 04 March 2020

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

**Sunday, 8 March 2020**

### BUNBURY CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$120,000.** 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$600

**2000 metres**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1675 metres**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1675 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**2200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP C&G

C&G 3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 03 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 03 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 05 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 05 March 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 11 March 2020**

### NATIONAL APPRENTICES' CHALLENGE

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$40,000.** 1st \$23,600, 2nd \$8,000, 3rd \$3,600; 4th \$1,600, 5th \$800, 6th-10th \$400. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$400.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 06 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 06 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 09 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 09 March 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 12 March 2020**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 06 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 06 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 09 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 09 March 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 14 March 2020**

### NATASHA STAKES LISTED

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

**2200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## J.C. ROBERTS STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

**1800 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 10 March 2020  
**Weights:** Tuesday 10 March 2020  
**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 11 March 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 11 March 2020

## MOUNT BARKER TURF CLUB

**Sunday, 15 March 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$13,275, 2nd \$4,500, 3rd \$2,025; 4th \$900, 5th \$450, 6th-10th \$225, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$225.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## MT. BARKER CUP

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$35,000.** 1st \$20,650, 2nd \$7,000, 3rd \$3,150; 4th \$1,400, 5th \$700, 6th-10th \$350, 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$350.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 10 March 2020  
**Weights:** Tuesday 10 March 2020  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 12 March 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 12 March 2020

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 18 March 2020**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 13 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 13 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 16 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 16 March 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 19 March 2020**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**2000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 13 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 13 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 16 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 16 March 2020

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB

**Friday, 20 March 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 13 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 13 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 16 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 16 March 2020

## GIMCRACK STAKES

### GROUP 3

Fillies 2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$750

**1100 metres**

## GRANDSTAND CUP

### LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**1500 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 17 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 17 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 18 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 18 March 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 21 March 2020**

## PERTH STAKES

### LISTED

C&G 2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$750

**1100 metres**

## BUNBURY TURF CLUB

**Sunday, 22 March 2020**

## SOUTH WEST AUTUMN CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**2200 metres**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1675 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$32,000.** 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 17 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 17 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 19 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 19 March 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 25 March 2020**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 20 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 20 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 23 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 23 March 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 26 March 2020**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 20 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 20 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 23 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 23 March 2020

## ALBANY RACING CLUB

**Friday, 27 March 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## SKYRACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$13,275, 2nd \$4,500, 3rd \$2,025; 4th \$900, 5th \$450, 6th-10th \$225. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$225.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 20 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 20 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 23 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 23 March 2020

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Saturday, 28 March 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$180.

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$180.

**1300 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$180.

**1200 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$19,500.** 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$195.

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 24 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 24 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 25 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 25 March 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 28 March 2020**

## MELVISTA STAKES LISTED

C&G 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$130,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two or more such races 4kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$48,000 or more to carry 2kg extra, of two or more such races 3kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$24,000 or more to carry 1kg extra, of two or more such races 1.5kg extra. Penalties not to be cumulative. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$500

**2200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## W.A. OAKS

### GROUP 3

Fillies 3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$250,000.** 1st \$147,500, 2nd \$50,000, 3rd \$22,500; 4th \$10,000, 5th \$5,000, 6th-10th \$2,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 24 February 2020. Nomination Fee \$330. Refer separate feature race page for race conditions and late entry details. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1250

**2400 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 24 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 24 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 25 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 25 March 2020

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB

**Sunday, 29 March 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 24 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 24 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 26 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 26 March 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 1 April 2020**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## 2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 27 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 27 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 30 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 30 March 2020

## ALBANY RACING CLUB

**Thursday, 2 April 2020**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1230 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1450 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1450 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 27 March 2020

**Weights:** Friday 27 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 30 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 30 March 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 4 April 2020**

## AMELIA PARK-KARRAKATTA PLATE GROUP 2

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$500,000.** 1st \$295,000, 2nd \$100,000, 3rd \$45,000; 4th \$20,000, 5th \$10,000, 6th-10th \$5,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$5000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 24 February 2020. Nomination Fee \$440. Refer separate feature race page for race conditions and late entry details. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$2500

**1200 metres**

## OLD COMRADE STAKES LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**1600 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1Mw)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**2400 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 31 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 31 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 01 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 01 April 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Sunday, 5 April 2020**

### PINJARRA CUP LISTED

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$120,000.** 1st \$70,800, 2nd \$24,000, 3rd \$10,800; 4th \$4,800, 5th \$2,400, 6th-10th \$1,200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1200.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$600

**2300 metres**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**2000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 31 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 31 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 02 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 02 April 2020

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB

**Wednesday, 8 April 2020**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP F&M

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 03 April 2020

**Weights:** Friday 03 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 06 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 06 April 2020

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Friday, 10 April 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$19,500.** 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 03 April 2020

**Weights:** Friday 03 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 06 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 06 April 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Friday, 10 April 2020**

### MARJORIE CHARLESON CLASSIC

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$145,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$59,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2017. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**1200 metres**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 03 April 2020

**Weights:** Friday 03 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 06 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 06 April 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 11 April 2020**

## SCHWEPPE-S.W.A.T.C. DERBY GROUP 2

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$400,000.** 1st \$236,000, 2nd \$80,000, 3rd \$36,000; 4th \$16,000, 5th \$8,000, 6th-10th \$4,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$4000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights Nominations for this race close at 12 noon on Monday, 24 February 2020. Nomination Fee \$440. Refer separate feature race page for race conditions and late entry details. This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$2000

**2400 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (IMW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 07 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 07 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 08 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 08 April 2020

## ALBANY RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 12 April 2020**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1450 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres**

## LADIES BRACELET

Fillies & Mares 2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 07 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 07 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 09 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 09 April 2020

## YORK RACING INC.

**Monday, 13 April 2020**

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1300 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1920 metres**

### RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$19,000.** 1st \$11,210, 2nd \$3,800, 3rd \$1,710; 4th \$760, 5th \$380, 6th-10th \$190. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$190.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 07 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 07 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 09 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 09 April 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 15 April 2020**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Thursday 09 April 2020  
**Weights:** Thursday 09 April 2020  
**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 13 April 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 13 April 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 16 April 2020**

### 2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1200 metres**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Thursday 09 April 2020  
**Weights:** Thursday 09 April 2020  
**Scratchings:** 9am, Monday 13 April 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Monday 13 April 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 18 April 2020**

### W.A. SIRES' PRODUCE STAKES GROUP 3

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights This race will be balloted in descending order of total prizemoney earned. Acceptance: \$1000

**1400 metres**

### WESTERN AUSTRALIA CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**3200 metres**

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 14 April 2020  
**Weights:** Tuesday 14 April 2020  
**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 15 April 2020  
**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 15 April 2020

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB

Sunday, 19 April 2020

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## GERALDTON CUP

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$500

**2100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 14 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 14 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 16 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 16 April 2020

## PERTH RACING ASCOT

Wednesday, 22 April 2020

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 17 April 2020

**Weights:** Friday 17 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 20 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 20 April 2020

## NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

Thursday, 23 April 2020

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1720 metres**

### RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**930 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1190 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

## SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$19,000.** 1st \$11,210, 2nd \$3,800, 3rd \$1,710; 4th \$760, 5th \$380, 6th-10th \$190. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$190.

Minimum 54kg

**1190 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 17 April 2020

**Weights:** Friday 17 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 20 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 20 April 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 25 April 2020**

## SHEILA GWYNNE CLASSIC LISTED

Fillies & Mares 3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 5kg extra, of two such races 6kg extra, of three or more such races 7kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$145,000 or more to carry 4kg extra, of two such races 5kg extra, of three or more such races 6kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 3kg extra, of two such races 4kg extra, of three or more such races 5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$59,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two such races 2.5kg extra, of three or more such races 3.5kg extra. Penalties applicable for wins in races conducted on or after 1 August 2017. Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**1400 metres**

## DIGGERS CUP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**1800 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 21 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 21 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 22 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 22 April 2020

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

Saturday, 25 April 2020

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$19,500.** 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 21 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 21 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 22 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 22 April 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

Sunday, 26 April 2020

### 2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**2000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 21 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 21 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 23 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 23 April 2020

## ALBANY RACING CLUB

Monday, 27 April 2020

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1230 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1900 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1450 metres**

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 21 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 21 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 23 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 23 April 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 29 April 2020**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 24 April 2020

**Weights:** Friday 24 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 27 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 27 April 2020

## GERALDTON TURF CLUB

**Thursday, 30 April 2020**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1800 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## SKY CHANNEL PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$22,500.** 1st \$13,275, 2nd \$4,500, 3rd \$2,025; 4th \$900, 5th \$450, 6th-10th \$225. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$225.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 24 April 2020

**Weights:** Friday 24 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 27 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 27 April 2020

## PERTH RACING ASCOT

**Saturday, 2 May 2020**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 28 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 28 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 29 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 29 April 2020

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Sunday, 3 May 2020**

## NORTHAM STAKES GROUP 3

3-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Set Weights plus Penalties The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$300,000 or more to carry 4.5kg extra, of two or more such races 5.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$150,000 or more to carry 3.5kg extra, of two or more such races 4.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$80,000 or more to carry 2.5kg extra, of two or more such races 3.5kg extra. The winner of a race of the advertised value to the winner of \$59,000 or more to carry 1.5kg extra, of two or more such races 2.5kg extra. Discretionary balloting Acceptance: \$750

**1100 metres**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$32,000.** 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 28 April 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 28 April 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 30 April 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 30 April 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 6 May 2020**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 01 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 01 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 04 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 04 May 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 7 May 2020**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

**2000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## SKY RACING.TV PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP HEAT

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$32,000.** 1st \$18,880, 2nd \$6,400, 3rd \$2,880; 4th \$1,280, 5th \$640, 6th-10th \$320. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$320.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 01 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 01 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 04 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 04 May 2020

## ALBANY RACING CLUB Friday, 8 May 2020

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1500 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 01 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 01 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 04 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 04 May 2020

## PERTH RACING ASCOT

**Saturday, 9 May 2020**

### EURYTHMIC STAKES

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 54kg Maximum 62kg Discretionary balloting. Acceptance: \$500

**2100 metres**

### 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 05 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 05 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 06 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 06 May 2020

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 10 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## SKY CHANNEL PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES HEAT

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$26,000.** 1st \$15,340, 2nd \$5,200, 3rd \$2,340; 4th \$1,040, 5th \$520, 6th-10th \$260. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$260.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$19,500.** 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 05 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 05 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 07 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 07 May 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Wednesday, 13 May 2020**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 08 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 08 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 11 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 11 May 2020

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 14 May 2020**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 08 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 08 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 11 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 11 May 2020

## ALBANY RACING CLUB

**Friday, 15 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1230 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1450 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1230 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 08 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 08 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 11 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 11 May 2020

## PERTH RACING

### ASCOT

**Saturday, 16 May 2020**

### ROMA CUP GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$200,000.** 1st \$118,000, 2nd \$40,000, 3rd \$18,000; 4th \$8,000, 5th \$4,000, 6th-10th \$2,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$2000.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$1000

**1200 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1800 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**



# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 12 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 12 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 13 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 13 May 2020

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 17 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

### CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$19,500.** 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 12 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 12 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 14 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 14 May 2020

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Wednesday, 20 May 2020**

### 2YO MAIDEN

2-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**2000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1500 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 15 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 15 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 18 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 18 May 2020

## NARROGIN RACE & PACE INC.

**Thursday, 21 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**930 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th \$120. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1190 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**930 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1190 metres**

## RTG 46+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG44+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1900 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 52+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG52+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 54kg

**1720 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 15 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 15 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 18 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 18 May 2020

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Saturday, 23 May 2020**

## SKYRACING.TV-PROVINCIAL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES FNL

3-Y-O & Up 60+

**Of \$100,000.** 1st \$59,000, 2nd \$20,000, 3rd \$9,000; 4th \$4,000, 5th \$2,000, 6th-10th \$1,000. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1000.

Minimum 54kg Horses must have run in one of the qualifying heats to be eligible for this race. Acceptance: \$500

**1400 metres**

## 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## WESTSPEED PLATINUM MAIDEN

4-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**2100 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 19 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 19 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 20 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 20 May 2020

## KALGOORLIE-BOULDER RACING CLUB

**Sunday, 24 May 2020**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$16,500.** 1st \$9,735, 2nd \$3,300, 3rd \$1,485; 4th \$660, 5th \$330, 6th-10th \$165. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$165.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$18,000.** 1st \$10,620, 2nd \$3,600, 3rd \$1,620; 4th \$720, 5th \$360, 6th-10th \$180. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$180.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$19,500.** 1st \$11,505, 2nd \$3,900, 3rd \$1,755; 4th \$780, 5th \$390, 6th-10th \$195. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$195.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 19 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 19 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 21 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 21 May 2020

## PERTH RACING

### BELMONT

**Wednesday, 27 May 2020**

## NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## 2YO NO-METRO-WIN PLATE

2-Y-O No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## 3YO NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 22 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 22 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Monday 25 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Monday 25 May 2020

## NORTHAM RACE CLUB

**Thursday, 28 May 2020**

## 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1100 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1300 metres**

## MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

## CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## CLASS FIVE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 5

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 22 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 22 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 25 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 25 May 2020

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1300 metres**

## RTG 70+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG70+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 27 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 27 May 2020

## 3YO HANDICAP

3-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## GRADUATION HANDICAP (1MW)

3-Y-O & Up One Metro Win For any horse that has won one (1) or less metropolitan races in their career

**Of \$50,000.** 1st \$29,500, 2nd \$10,000, 3rd \$4,500; 4th \$2,000, 5th \$1,000, 6th-10th \$500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$500.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 66+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG66+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**2200 metres**

## RTG 72+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG72+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

## RTG 78+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG78+

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 10am, Wednesday 27 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 12pm, Wednesday 27 May 2020

## BROOME TURF CLUB

**Saturday, 30 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$14,000.** 1st \$8,260, 2nd \$2,800, 3rd \$1,260; 4th \$560, 5th \$280, 6th-10th \$140. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$140.

**1000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

## CLASS TWO HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 2

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

## RTG 58+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG58+

**Of \$15,500.** 1st \$9,145, 2nd \$3,100, 3rd \$1,395; 4th \$620, 5th \$310, 6th-10th \$155. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$155.

Minimum 54kg

**1100 metres**

## PERTH RACING

**BELMONT**

**Saturday, 30 May 2020**

### BELMONT SPRINT GROUP 3

2-Y-O & Up No class restriction

**Of \$150,000.** 1st \$88,500, 2nd \$30,000, 3rd \$13,500; 4th \$6,000, 5th \$3,000, 6th-10th \$1,500. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$1500.

No allowances for apprentices.

Weight for Age Discretionary balloting.

Acceptance: \$750

**1400 metres**

### WESTSPEED PLATINUM NO METRO WINS HANDICAP

4-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins

**Of \$30,000.** 1st \$17,700, 2nd \$6,000, 3rd \$2,700; 4th \$1,200, 5th \$600, 6th-10th \$300. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$300.

Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

### 2YO PLATE

2-Y-O No class restriction

**Of \$70,000.** 1st \$41,300, 2nd \$14,000, 3rd \$6,300; 4th \$2,800, 5th \$1,400, 6th-10th \$700. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$700.

Set Weights plus Penalties Minimum 54kg

**1000 metres**

# METROPOLITAN & PROVINCIAL RACE PROGRAMMES

## PINJARRA RACE CLUB

**Sunday, 31 May 2020**

### NO-METRO-WINS LAST YEAR

3-Y-O & Up No Metro Wins-Last Year

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1200 metres**

### 3YO MAIDEN

3-Y-O Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$20,000.** 1st \$11,800, 2nd \$4,000, 3rd \$1,800; 4th \$800, 5th \$400, 6th-10th \$200. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$200.

Set Weights

**1600 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**1600 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$25,000.** 1st \$14,750, 2nd \$5,000, 3rd \$2,250; 4th \$1,000, 5th \$500, 6th-10th \$250. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$250.

Minimum 54kg

**2000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 8am, Thursday 28 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 10am, Thursday 28 May 2020



# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## KOJONUP RACE CLUB

**Saturday, 22 February 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$5,000.** 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$50.

Set Weights

**1000 metres**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$5,000.** 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$50.

Set Weights

**1250 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$5,000.** 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$50.

Minimum 65kg

**1000 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 48+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$5,000.** 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$50.

Minimum 65kg

**1250 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$5,000.** 1st \$3,300, 2nd \$1,000, 3rd \$450; 4th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$50.

Minimum 65kg

**1250 metres**

### KOJONUP CUP 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,500.** 1st \$4,950, 2nd \$1,500, 3rd \$675; 4th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$0. Jockey Welfare \$75.

Minimum 65kg

**1770 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 18 February 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 18 February 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 19 February 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 19 February 2020

## NORSEMAN TURF CLUB

**Saturday, 7 March 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

No allowances for apprentices.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### NORSEMAN CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$8,850, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th \$150. 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

**1900 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 03 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 03 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 04 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 04 March 2020

## MINGENEW TURF CLUB

**Saturday, 14 March 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$7,000.** 1st \$4,620, 2nd \$1,400, 3rd \$630; 4th \$280, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$70.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### MINGENEW SPRINT

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### MINGENEW CUP

2-Y-O & Up RTG62+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,600, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

**2000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 10 March 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 10 March 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 11 March 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 11 March 2020

## COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

**PINGRUP RACE CLUB****Saturday, 21 March 2020****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

**1160 metres****TROPHY RACE 48+**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1160 metres****TROPHY RACE 48+**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1660 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1160 metres****PINGRUP CUP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1660 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 17 March 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 17 March 2020**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 18 March 2020**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 18 March 2020**DONGARA-IRWIN RACE CLUB****Saturday, 11 April 2020****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$11,500.** 1st \$7,360, 2nd \$2,300, 3rd \$1,035; 4th \$460, 5th \$230, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$115.

Set Weights

**1200 metres****CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class B

**Of \$11,500.** 1st \$7,360, 2nd \$2,300, 3rd \$1,035; 4th \$460, 5th \$230, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$115.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres****RTG 56+ HANDICAP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG56+

**Of \$11,500.** 1st \$7,360, 2nd \$2,300, 3rd \$1,035; 4th \$460, 5th \$230, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$115.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****DONGARA SPRINT**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$15,000.** 1st \$9,600, 2nd \$3,000, 3rd \$1,350; 4th \$600, 5th \$300, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$150.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres****DONGARA CUP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$18,500.** 1st \$11,840, 2nd \$3,700, 3rd \$1,665; 4th \$740, 5th \$370, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$185.

Minimum 55kg

**1850 metres****Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 07 April 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 07 April 2020**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 08 April 2020**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 08 April 2020**YALGOO JOCKEY CLUB****Saturday, 2 May 2020****MAIDEN**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Maiden

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

**1100 metres****CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class B

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres****CLASS B HANDICAP 48+**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Class B

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1100 metres****TROPHY RACE 56+**

2-Y-O &amp; Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres****YALGOO CUP**

2-Y-O &amp; Up RTG62+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

**1880 metres****Enter and Declare:** 12:00PM, Monday 27 April 2020**Weights:** Tuesday 28 April 2020**Scratchings:** 9am, Thursday 30 April 2020**Final Jockeys:** 4pm, Thursday 30 April 2020

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

**Saturday, 9 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$10,300.** 1st \$6,592, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$927; 4th \$412, 5th \$206, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$103.

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$11,300.** 1st \$7,232, 2nd \$2,260, 3rd \$1,017; 4th \$452, 5th \$226, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$113.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$11,300.** 1st \$7,232, 2nd \$2,260, 3rd \$1,017; 4th \$452, 5th \$226, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$113.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$11,300.** 1st \$7,232, 2nd \$2,260, 3rd \$1,017; 4th \$452, 5th \$226, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$113.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 64+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 05 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 05 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 06 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 06 May 2020

## PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB

**Saturday, 16 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1300 metres**

### RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 12 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 12 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 13 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 13 May 2020

## CARNARVON RACE CLUB

**Friday, 22 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$10,300.** 1st \$6,592, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$927; 4th \$412, 5th \$206, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$103.

**1000 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$10,300.** 1st \$6,592, 2nd \$2,060, 3rd \$927; 4th \$412, 5th \$206, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$103.

**1400 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$11,300.** 1st \$7,232, 2nd \$2,260, 3rd \$1,017; 4th \$452, 5th \$226, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$113.

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$11,300.** 1st \$7,232, 2nd \$2,260, 3rd \$1,017; 4th \$452, 5th \$226, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$113.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up 56+

**Of \$11,300.** 1st \$7,232, 2nd \$2,260, 3rd \$1,017; 4th \$452, 5th \$226, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$113.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up 64+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Friday 15 May 2020

**Weights:** Friday 15 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 1pm, Monday 18 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 3pm, Monday 18 May 2020

# COUNTRY RACE PROGRAMMES

## LEINSTER DISTRICT RACE CLUB

**Saturday, 23 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1000 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$10,000.** 1st \$6,400, 2nd \$2,000, 3rd \$900; 4th \$400, 5th \$200, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$100.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 19 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 19 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 20 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 20 May 2020

## LEONORA RACING CLUB

**Saturday, 30 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

2-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$9,000.** 1st \$5,940, 2nd \$1,800, 3rd \$810; 4th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$90.

Set Weights

**1400 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$9,000.** 1st \$5,940, 2nd \$1,800, 3rd \$810; 4th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$90.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### CLASS B HANDICAP 48+

2-Y-O & Up Class B

**Of \$9,000.** 1st \$5,940, 2nd \$1,800, 3rd \$810; 4th \$360, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$90.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### TROPHY RACE 56+

2-Y-O & Up Open Trophy Race

**Of \$8,000.** 1st \$4,960, 2nd \$1,760, 3rd \$800; 4th \$400, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$80.

Minimum 55kg

**1600 metres**

### RTG 64+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG64+

**Of \$13,000.** 1st \$8,320, 2nd \$2,600, 3rd \$1,170; 4th \$520, 5th \$260, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$130.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 27 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 27 May 2020

## PORT HEDLAND TURF CLUB

**Sunday, 31 May 2020**

### MAIDEN

3-Y-O & Up Maiden

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Set Weights

**1200 metres**

### CLASS ONE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 1

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1300 metres**

### CLASS THREE HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up Class 3

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

### RTG 56+ HANDICAP

2-Y-O & Up RTG56+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1400 metres**

### RTG 68+ HANDICAP

3-Y-O & Up RTG68+

**Of \$12,000.** 1st \$7,680, 2nd \$2,400, 3rd \$1,080; 4th \$480, 5th \$240, 6th-10th . 11th to last \$100. Jockey Welfare \$120.

Minimum 55kg

**1200 metres**

**Enter and Declare:** 9:30am, Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Weights:** Tuesday 26 May 2020

**Scratchings:** 9am, Wednesday 27 May 2020

**Final Jockeys:** 11am, Wednesday 27 May 2020

# AUTUMN FEATURE RACE CONDITIONS

Nominations for the 2020 WA Oaks, Karrakatta Plate and WATC Derby close at **12 noon on Monday February 24, 2020.**

---

## G3 \$250,000 WA OAKS - ASCOT, SATURDAY MARCH 28, 2020

For Three-Years-Old Fillies, 2400 metres.

Weights: 55.5kg (No allowances for Apprentices)

**Nomination fee: \$330**

**First late entry:** After Monday February 24, 2020 and before 12 noon on Tuesday March 3, 2020. Late entry fee is \$660 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Tuesday, March 3, 2020 and before closing of final declarations at 10:00am on Monday March 23, 2020. Late entry fee is \$2,750 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 10:00am Monday March 23, 2020. Declarations of acceptance must be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. The final declaration fee is \$1,375 (incl. gst). Any horse not declared a 'Final Acceptor' by the time stated will be automatically withdrawn. Final Riders to be named by 12 noon on Tuesday March 24, 2020.

**CONDITIONS** To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where horses have the same prizemoney preference will be given to the stakes earned in races over 1600m and further. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses placed in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard open metropolitan three-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Committee of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

---

## G2 \$500,000 AMELIA PARK-KARRAKATTA PLATE - ASCOT, SATURDAY APRIL 4, 2020

For Two-Years-Old, 1200 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg. (No Allowance for Apprentices)

**Nomination fee: \$440**

**First late entry:** After Monday February 24, 2020 and before 12 noon on Tuesday March 3, 2020. Late entry fee is \$880 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Tuesday, March 3, 2020 and before closing of final declarations at 10:00am on Monday March 30, 2020. Late entry fee is \$5,500 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 10:00am Monday March 30, 2020. Declarations of acceptance must be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. The final declaration fee is \$2,750 (incl. gst). Any horse not declared a 'Final Acceptor' by the time stated will be automatically withdrawn. Final Riders to be named by 12 noon on Tuesday March 31, 2020.

**CONDITIONS** To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses earned in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard metropolitan open two-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Committee of The Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

---

## G2 \$400,000 SCHWEPPE-SWATC DERBY - ASCOT, SATURDAY APRIL 11, 2020

For Three-Years-Old, 2400 metres.

Weights: Colts and Geldings 56.5kg; Fillies 54.5kg. (No Allowance for Apprentices)

**Nomination fee: \$440**

**First late entry:** After Monday February 24, 2020 and before 12 noon on Tuesday March 3, 2020. Late entry fee is \$880 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Second late entry:** After Tuesday, March 3, 2020 and before closing of final declarations at 10:00am on Monday April 6, 2020. Late entry fee is \$4,400 (incl. gst) and shall be subject to the declaration fees.

**Final Declaration:** 10:00am Monday April 6, 2020. Declarations of acceptance must be lodged with Racing Australia before the time stated. The final declaration fee is \$2,200 (incl. gst). Any horse not declared a 'Final Acceptor' by the time stated will be automatically withdrawn. Final Riders to be named by 12 noon on Tuesday April 7, 2020.

**CONDITIONS** To be run under the Rules, Regulations, By-Laws and Conditions of Racing & Wagering Western Australia and The Western Australian Turf Club. In the event of the number of final acceptors exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, horses shall be eliminated by order of aggregate prize money received, the lowest aggregate eliminated first. Where horses have the same prizemoney preference will be given to the stakes earned in races over 1600m and further. Where the stakes earned in these races are the same, horses will be separated by lot. Prizemoney of horses placed in races restricted to sales graduates only shall be treated on the basis the prizemoney was won in a standard open metropolitan three-year-old race run in WA. Provided however that the Committee of the Western Australian Turf Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from this race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.



# GENERAL RACING AND TRAINING CONDITIONS

## RULES

All race meetings in Western Australia shall be held under the Rules, Regulations and Conditions of Racing and Wagering Western Australia (RWWA).

## POWERS OF RWWA

RWWA reserves the right from time to time to alter the date of running to make any alteration or modification in the programme, including the sequences or times of the races; to alter the dates and times for taking entries, the declaration of handicaps and acceptances, to vary the amounts of prize-money, forfeits and acceptance fees advertised, or the distance of any race; to combine any two races on such conditions as RWWA may think fit; to extend the time for taking entries in the case of insufficient entries and call further entries; to delete a race from the program; to impose any other conditions, regulations and directions the Committee or Stewards may consider necessary; to change the venue of the meeting should it consider the conditions existing so warrant or to cancel the meeting for any reason thought fit.

## LIABILITY DISCLAIMER

Notwithstanding that it or he may have acted negligently neither the Club, Chairman, RWWA nor any member of these bodies nor any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee shall be under any liability to any person for any loss, damage or injury (including death) of or to any horse or person while on any premises of the Club or while on any approach thereto or while using any facility provided by the Club or while in the custody or control or under the direction of any officer, agent, independent contractor or employee acting in the course of his duty as such officer, agent, independent contractor or employee.

## IMPORTED HORSES

Any owner, or trainer who nominates a horse which has raced outside the State of Western Australia shall:

- (i) lodge with Racing and Wagering Western Australia at or before the time of starting of the race in which it is entered, a clearance from the Principal Club in whose territory such horse last raced or from an Association recognised by such Principal Club, and
- (ii) for the first nomination of such horse for any race in this State, supply at or before the time of closing of entries, particulars in writing of all its wins and of its last six performances and for any future nominations by subsequent performances of such horse until its first start in this State provided that where the weights for a race are declared within twenty four hours of the closing of nominations the aforementioned details shall be supplied at least twenty-four hours before the time of closing of such entries.

## CLUB NOT LIABLE FOR ENTRY

Neither RWWA, the Club nor the Secretary shall in any way be responsible for any errors which may occur in any entry, acceptance or other form filled in by any Official at the request of the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer.

## BOUND BY RULES

Every nominator and trainer whose horse is entered for any race. Whether such entry is made by the nominator or trainer or the agent of any nominator or trainer or any Official at the request of or on behalf of any nominator, trainer or agent, shall be bound by the RWWA Rules and Regulations and the By-Laws and Conditions of the Club.

## GROUP, LISTED & PRIME METROPOLITAN RACES

In Group/Listed races or any prime metropolitan race in which horses older than three can compete, entries are accepted on the condition that the nomination or declaration of acceptance for any horse may be rejected by the Handicapper.

## DISCRETIONARY BALLOTING

In any race where discretionary balloting is to apply, the Committee may, in the event of the number of horses exceeding the safety limit at the barrier, in its absolute discretion, irrespective of a horse's weight, eliminate any horse or horses from the race and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of the usual balloting conditions.

## DOUBLY ENGAGED

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting.

## PENALTY

Except where otherwise stated, the winner of any race or races after the declaration of weights, shall carry such penalty (if any) as the Handicapper may impose for each win.

## RACE DIVISIONS

Where the division of a race will result in more races being conducted at the meeting than that funded by RWWA, then a minimum of 75% of the original advertised prize money must be offered for each division. Each division shall be worth an equal amount. The division of any race must be approved by the RWWA Racing Manager.

## UPDATED SCHEDULE OF FEES

(effective from 3 August 2018)

Non-Acceptance Fee: \$45

Late Scratching Fee (prior to close of final riders): \$100

Late Scratching Fee: \$219.00

Trial Fees:

Metropolitan \$87.00

Provincial & Country \$101.50

\*All fees are exclusive of GST

# BALLOTING CONDITIONS

Where the number of horses in any race exceeds the number set down by the Stewards or Committee of the Club RWWA may, except where special balloting conditions apply, implement any or all of the following conditions to eliminate horses to meet the limits.

- (a) Subject to the provisions of LR51A (1) any horse considered a final acceptor for more than one race at the same meeting shall be withdrawn from the race with the higher number of acceptors. Provided that horses will always be withdrawn from a non-feature race and not be withdrawn from a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting. A horse declared an emergency runner in any race may be engaged as an acceptor for another race at the same meeting.
  - (b) Any horse engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted will be relegated to the lowest emergency position in any subsequent race that horse is entered for. Provided that horses will be exempt from this clause if the subsequent race is a Group, Listed or other race advertised as Discretionary Balloting.
  - (c) In the event of the time for nominations being extended because of insufficient entries (or some other reason), any horse which had been nominated by the inaugural nomination time shall be given preference for a start over any horse which was nominated after the time for extending entries was announced, except when the horse is engaged to run at a meeting that has already accepted.
  - (d) Any horse classified by the Handicapper below the declared minimum weight shall be eliminated in order of the Handicappers rating. Horses with the same rating will be separated at the Handicapper's discretion. The Handicapper may, at his discretion, elevate any horse in the ballot, irrespective of that horse's rating, to correct an obvious anomaly in the ballot. For ballot purposes, the rating of all fillies and mares is increased by 4 points to recognise the 2kg sex allowance
  - (e) Any maiden horse nominated to run in a handicap race will be relegated in the ballot below horses that have already won a race, unless the maiden horse was placed second or third within its last three starts where it will be balloted by the Handicappers rating. Maiden horses relegated under this clause will be balloted in accordance with the standard maiden balloting conditions listed below under section (I).
  - (f) Notwithstanding the foregoing conditions RWWA and the Committee of the Club may, in its absolute discretion, eliminate any horse or horses from a race, and/or exclude any horse or horses from the operation of any or all of the preceding elimination conditions, irrespective of the age, allotted weight or Handicappers rating of the horse concerned.
  - (g) RWWA reserves the power to make provision for the naming of horses as Emergency Runners subsequent to any ballot; provided that when it is determined that a race shall be run in two or more divisions at close of nominations, the Emergency Runners named in any division may be placed in any other division to take the place of horses withdrawn at time of final acceptances.
  - (h) RWWA and the Committee of the Club reserves to itself the power to transfer the nomination of any horse balloted or withdrawn from the race in which it was entered to a suitable race on the same day, or another meeting where entries close on the same day. Provided that where a horse has not been withdrawn from the race prior to the time appointed for final acceptances the acceptance of the horse so transferred shall be taken as the nominator's approval of such transfer and for the purpose of eligibility, qualification or race conditions shall be deemed to have been nominated in the race to which it was transferred. Further provided that where the other horses in such race have not been withdrawn prior to the time appointed for final acceptances, the acceptance of such horses shall be taken as confirmation of the nominator's approval of the transfer of the horses concerned.
  - (i) RWWA reserves to itself the power to extend the acceptances of any given race and allow any horse withdrawn between release of weights and original scratching time to be reinserted into the field prior to the release of acceptances.
  - (j) No liability shall be incurred to the nominator of any horse or to any other person in consequence of or by reason of any departure whether intentional or otherwise from these conditions.
  - (k) In any case not provided for under the Rules, the decision of RWWA shall be final.
- (I) MAIDEN RACES
- i. Horses which have not received prize money within their last 5 starts to be placed in order of total number of starts.
  - ii. Horses which have received the lowest aggregate prize money within their last five starts. Horses with equal aggregate prize money to be placed in order at the Handicappers discretion.
  - iii. Horses which have had two unplaced race starts.
  - iv. Horses which have had one unplaced race start.
  - v. Unraced horses. (Horses placed first in trials will take preference over trial placegetters. Trial placegetters will take preference over unplaced trial runners. Horses which need to be separated within trial categories shall be done so at the discretion of the Handicapper ie: Trial winner category, trial placegetter category etc.)
  - vi. Horses which have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 5th in a prime metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 4th in a provincial or midweek metropolitan race within their last 3 starts; or have earned prizemoney by placing 2nd – 3rd in a country race within their last 3 starts. Horses to be placed in descending order of prizemoney earned in last 3 starts.

\* In balloting maiden races prizemoney for placings 1st to 6th only is taken into account.

**AR175B.(3) OWNERS LAYING RUNNERS**

Please be aware that there have been some recent instances of owners laying their own runner on betting exchanges, which is an offence under the Australian Rules of Racing. To date Stewards' investigations have revealed no malign intent in these lay bets and as such cautions have been issued to first time offenders. However with an increasing number of these cases, the RWWA Stewards feel it is appropriate to remind owners of their obligations in regards to AR175B.(3)

AR175B.

...

(3) A nominator must not lay any horse that is or may be entered by him or on his behalf, provided that a bookmaker may lay a horse in accordance with his licence.

...

(7) For the purposes of this rule "lay" means the offering or the placing of a bet on a horse:

- (a) to lose a race; or
- (b) to be beaten by any other runner or runners; or
- (c) to be beaten by any margin or range of margins; or
- (d) that a horse will not be placed in a race in accordance with the provisions of AR.157

**AR.175C.** In circumstances where it is an offence for a person to lay a horse under AR.175B. it shall also be an offence for that person to:

- (a) have a horse laid on his behalf; or
- (b) receive any moneys or other valuable consideration in any way connected with the laying of the horse by another person.

"Nominator" means any owner or if the horse is leased any lessee by or on whose behalf a horse is entered and includes any Registered Manager for a Company and any trustee for a Syndicate and any person exercising the rights of a nominator under the Rules by reason of the death of a nominator, the sale of a horse with engagements, the termination of a lease or otherwise.

**FINE APPLICABLE FOR FAILURE TO PRODUCE A RECORD OF TREATMENT/S**

The requirements for the recording of treatment records are set out in Rule AR178F and are also described in the Prohibited Substances section of this magazine. Trainers should ensure that they are familiar with this rule and requirements.

Currently there are no set penalties applied for a breach of this rule.

Trainers are now advised that, in order to encourage compliance, commencing 1 September 2015 a minimum mandatory fine of \$300 will be applied by Stewards for any first offence breach of AR178F.

**RACING OF AGED HORSES 12 YEARS OR OLDER - REPLACEMENT OF AR.45B**

Currently Rule 45B provides that a horse that is aged 12 years or more 'shall not be permitted to start in any race unless it has undergone a pre-race veterinary examination which satisfies the Stewards that the horse should be permitted to start.' The effect of this rule is to allow horses aged 12 years or more to race, but only after a veterinary examination which is to the satisfaction of the Stewards.

The Australian Racing Board (now Racing Australia) sought advice from the Veterinary and Analysts Committee (VAC) in respect of an appropriate compulsory retirement age of horses. The critical premise of the advice obtained was the fundamental importance of animal welfare, and related public perception.

The VAC's advice, which is supported by data, research and sound welfare policy, recommended a new rule which prohibits horses from racing once they reach 13 years of age, and also that more stringent steps be taken to approve 12 year old horses to race.

Furthermore, VAC recommended that Rule 45B be re-drafted to require that any horse aged 12 years must obtain the Stewards' permission to race during its 12 year old racing season. The re-drafted rule sets out more comprehensive provisions in respect of how the Stewards' permission is to be granted.

It has been decided to replace AR.45B as follows;

**AR.45B**

(1) Subject to AR.45B(2), a horse that is aged 12 years is not permitted to race.

(2) The Stewards may give their express permission for a horse aged 12 to start in a race or races during its 12 year old racing season, if:

- a. the trainer provides to the Stewards a veterinary report in respect of the horse's condition and suitability to race, and any other information, examination or report as required by the Stewards; and
- b. the Stewards are satisfied that the horse is suitable to race.

(3) Any permission granted by the Stewards pursuant to AR 45B(2) expires at the conclusion of the horse's 12 year old racing season, or earlier as provided by the Stewards.

(4) Upon a horse turning 13 years of age, it is immediately retired and de-registered under these Rules and is ineligible to race, trial or be trained.

(5) If a horse aged 12 participates in any race without permission given by the Stewards in accordance with this rule or if a horse over 12 years participates in a race:

- a. the trainer and any other relevant person may be penalised; and/or
- b. the horse may be disqualified for the relevant race."

**Date of Effect: 1 August, 2015**

Notwithstanding AR45B owners are reminded that upon a horse being retired that they must comply with rule 64JA(1) as follows;

**AR.64JA**

(1) Where a horse has been retired from racing, the Manager (as defined in AR.1) of the horse at time of its retirement must, within one month of the horse's retirement, notify the Registrar by lodging the relevant form prescribed by the Registrar.

**"OFFICIALLY ELIGIBLE TO TRIAL"**

Trainers please be advised that, if you are wishing to trial a horse, they must come under the following categories to be 'officially eligible to trial' as stated below:

- Horses referred back to trials by Stewards
- Horses which have not raced or trialed in the preceding 12 weeks.
- All two year - old horses.
- All three year old horses.
- All unraced horses.
- Horses ridden by a non-permit apprentice, or apprentice that has had less than 50 race rides.

If they do not fall under any of the categories above, an ADDITIONAL FEE of \$110 will apply on trialling.

LATE NOMINATIONS will NOT BE ACCEPTED unless under exceptional circumstances, such as a communication or clerical error.

# NOTICES



## TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

### NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO CO-OWNER AGREEMENT (COA)

#### Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the COA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the COA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1 & 1.2** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised COA.
- **Clause 3.6(d)** – Proviso that where owners with 50% ownership of a horse wish to accept a trainer's fees notice, and owners with the other 50% ownership wish to object to the fees notice, the managing owner must object on behalf of the owners.
- **Clause 4.3** – To clarify the sale process where an owner wants to sell only their interest in the horse, as opposed to where the ownership group (with majority consent) wants to sell the whole horse.

The revised COA is available at [www.racingaustralia.horse](http://www.racingaustralia.horse)

**Date of effect: 1 August 2018**



## TRAINER & OWNER REFORMS (TOR)

### NOTICE OF AMENDMENTS TO STANDARD TRAINING AGREEMENT (STA)

#### Summary:

Since the commencement of the TOR in August 2017, Racing Australia has been continually monitoring the effectiveness of its processes and agreements, including via feedback from Principal Racing Authorities and industry participants.

Racing Australia is now amending the STA to address issues that have arisen during the TOR's first year of operation.

A summary of the amendments to the STA is set out below.

- **Clause 1.1** – To identify the effective date (1 August 2018) of the revised STA.
- **Clause 3.1 & 3.3** – For consistency with amendments to TOR Rule 3 (effective 1 August 2018).
- **Clause 8.1(d)** – A trainer's right to retain horse identification documents only applies where the defaulting owner/s has an interest in more than 50% of the horse (but does not apply to the thoroughbred identification card).
- **Clause 8.1(h)** – A trainer's right to sell a defaulting owner's interest in a horse is only permitted where: (a) the trainer has filed a valid Enforcement Action Application with Racing Australia; or (b) a Training Disputes Tribunal has made an order in favour of the trainer but the owner has not complied with that order.

- **Clause 8.2** – A trainer's right to sell a defaulting owner's interest in a horse ceases if payment of the outstanding debt is made during the notice period. If the interest is not sold within 60 days of being offered for sale, the trainer must comply with the notice/sale process again.
- **Clause 14** – New provision that requires a trainer and owner/s to attempt to resolve, including through mediation, any disputes not concerning payment (i.e. which are not covered by the TOR) before commencing legal proceedings.

The revised STA is available at [www.racingaustralia.horse](http://www.racingaustralia.horse)

**Date of effect: 1 August 2018**

### NOTICE REGARDING THE NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE AND NEW RULE IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS

#### NUMBER OF MEMBERS IN A SYNDICATE

Racing Australia previously made an amendment to AR.69(c) to correlate with ASIC's decision to increase the maximum number of members in a registered syndicate from 20 to 50 (for the purposes of obtaining exemption from a number of the provisions of the Corporations Act in respect of managed investment schemes).

Syndicates containing from 20 to 50 members are restricted to those entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument.)

Further amendments are therefore required to Rules AR.69 and AR.69A(b), to properly reflect the decision of ASIC.

Also, the wording "Subject to AR.69F" at the beginning of AR.69 is redundant as AR.69F was rescinded in December 1998.

The following rules will therefore be amended accordingly as follows;

1. Amend AR.69 as follows:

"AR.69. A horse shall not be entered or raced except by;

- (a) A natural person, or a combination of not more than twenty natural persons.
- (b) A syndicate.
- (c) A combination of one or more registered syndicates and/or natural persons totalling in all not more than twenty.

Provided the syndicate has been registered in accordance with the Rules of Racing and complies with the Regulations."

2. Amend AR.69A(b) as follows:

"AR.69A.

"(b) A combination of persons not exceeding twenty (or fifty in the case of a horse racing syndicate entitled to exemption under ASIC Corporations (Horse Schemes) Instrument 2016/790 (or any instrument, regulation or class order that replaces or supersedes that Instrument))."

Any queries in regard to the number of members permitted in a Syndicate should be directed to the RWWA Licensing and Registration Department.

**NEW RULE AR.28 IN RELATION TO SECRET COMMISSIONS**

This rule deals with the issue of Secret Commissions in racing.

This new rule applies to all those involved in the selling and trading of Thoroughbreds. Any such person must not receive, solicit or offer any payment or benefit that has not been fully disclosed and consented by all parties involved in the ownership, sale and purchase of that horse.

Please refer to the RWWA Rules of Racing that appear in the Industry - Integrity section of the RWWA website for details of the wording of AR.28.

**PRE-ACCEPTANCE FINANCIAL INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS (GST COMPLIANCE)**

When participants win stakes, bonuses or are paid any fees, a financial transaction has occurred that requires the correct treatment of GST. In order for this to take place all participants are required to submit a completed GST Declaration Form, prior to racing, so that the appropriate payment calculation can be made when stakes are processed. This form also provides RWWA with the participants banking information to make a timely payment.

If RWWA does not have completed GST Declaration Forms, the ATO require that RWWA withhold payments at a rate of 46.5% (highest tax rate) and forward to the ATO, when a GST Declaration Form has not been completed. This is a requirement under the GST Act and participant can obtain this information under the NAT 3346 guidelines on the ATO website. These funds can then be claimed as a credit by the participant in their annual income tax return.

In order to avoid payments being withheld, it is vital that your completed GST Declaration Forms is submitted prior to acceptance for a race. RWWA is currently working on system changes to implement this.

**TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP**

Funds are often withheld at the request of the 'new' owner when a transfer of ownership has taken place, as the outgoing owner has not submitted the paperwork to RWWA's Licensing & Registrations Department within the correct time. There are specific rules that apply to each code in the treatment of transfers. These being;

Harness Rule 109 - the paperwork must be submitted within 7 days of entering into a lease or prior to the horse next racing, whichever is earlier and Rule 111 in respect to a transfer of ownership.

Thoroughbred AR.34 - in respect to a lease the Principal Racing Authority may refuse to accept for registration any lease, and may insist on the inclusion in a lease of provisions it considers essential.

Greyhounds R117 - within ten (10) days lodge a prescribed transfer of ownership form and Rule 119 in respect of a lease.

These rules will now be enforced so that the owner recorded with RWWA at the time of racing will be paid any monies earned. Payments will no longer be held due to paperwork not being lodged within the required time. With regard to licences, GST forms must be included with each Lease or Transfer submitted to RWWA.

**LEADING OF TWO OR MORE HORSES**

Local Rule 87A states:

Leading of Horses

1. The practice of leading two or more riderless horses at the same time is prohibited
2. The Stewards may penalise any person breaching this rule or found responsible for a breach of this rule

The rule prohibits any person from leading two or more riderless horses at the same time at any place or time.

**TRAINER'S RESPONSIBILITY REGARDING 'NOTIFICATION OF ANY HORSE'S ILLNESS, CONDITION OR OCCURRENCE THAT MAY AFFECT ITS RUNNING IN A RACE'.**

Trainers are reminded of the provisions and potential implications of rule of racing, AR.140.

X'The following are examples of, but not limited to, conditions or occurrences requiring notification to Stewards under the provisions of this rule;

- Any surgery aimed at correcting a condition that may have adversely impacted a horse's prior performances i.e. upper respiratory tract surgery or surgery to correct lameness, limb inflammation/pain or gait dysfunction.
- A horse is required to have a long period of rest to heal a pre-existing injury i.e. tendon/ligament strain.
- Lameness or musculoskeletal inflammation/pain.
- Injury to any part of the body which could potentially adversely impact on the horse's performance or consist of a welfare or public perception issue on race day, or have resulted in an interrupted preparation.
- Any condition or occurrence that has resulted in a horse missing consecutive days of normal exercise or sufficiently interrupted, and thus adversely impacted, a horse's preparation for its next race.
- Any systemic illness that has adversely impacted on a horse's health or wellbeing or may have resulted in an interrupted preparation i.e. colic attack, any illness causing loss of appetite.

# NOTICES

## IMPORTANT CHANGES TO THOROUGHBRED REGISTRATION ARRANGEMENTS

Thoroughbred Racing participants using the RWWA CRIS site would have noticed the below link from Racing Australia (RA). Racing and Waging Western Australia (RWWA) wishes to confirm important changes to registration functions.



From 1 December 2019, administrative duties attached to registration queries and applications will be moved from RWWA to Racing Australia (RA).

This is being done to help facilitate a more streamlined registration process for industry participants.

While RWWA will retain the functions of New Jockey Silk Applications and Promotor Syndicates, all applications for Transfer of Ownership, Syndicates, Leases, Jockey Silk Renewals, Change of Percentage, Change of Share, Deceased Estates, Banking & GST, will be received and processed by RA.

These documents will be able to be processed online or by lodging them direct to RA by email [deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.com.au](mailto:deputyregistrar@racingaustraliahorse.com.au). RA can be contacted via their website, email or by phone 1800 870 799.

## APPROVED PROMOTERS

The following named persons are the only persons approved by RWWA and licensed by the Australian Securities and Investments Commission (ASIC) to promote ownership shares in horse racing schemes.

Prospective owners should be mindful that any person promoting shares in a racehorse must hold a current Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL) with the \*conditions shown below.

Person	Name	AFSL No:	*Conditions
P V Morley	Belhus Racing Stables	226693	1 (a) & (b)
Grand Syndicates	226693	1 (a) & (b)	1 (b)
B E Saxild	OZ Racing Pty Ltd	269277	1 (b)
WATA	TrotSynd Pty Ltd	269076	1 (a) & (b)
D. Connell (contact - M. Cullen)	Thoroughbred Trainers Service Centre Ltd.	288213	1 (a) & (b)
T. Johnson	Stable Connect Pty Ltd	336964	1 (a) & (b)
J V O'Neill	Prime Thoroughbreds Pty Ltd	226395	1 (a) & (b)
R J Slade	Slade Bloodstock Pty Ltd	226373	1 (a) & (b)

Australian Financial Services Licence \*Conditions

1. This licence authorises the licensee to carry on a financial services business to:

(a) provide financial product advice for the following classes of financial products:

interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(A) horse racing schemes only; and

(b) deal in a financial product by:

issuing, applying for, acquiring, varying or disposing of a financial product in respect of the following classes of financial products:

(A) interests in managed investment schemes limited to:

(1) horse racing schemes only; to retail clients.

## TRANSFER'S OF OWNERSHIP - POLICY ADVICE

It is a requirement under the Rules of Racing for the name or names of every person or persons having any share or interest in the ownership or lease of a horse to be declared to RWWA prior to racing. Back-dating transfers or similar where such dates retrospectively affect the

ownership of a horse in a race already run is therefore contrary to these principles. Furthermore once payments have been correctly made by RWWA based on recorded ownership details, it is impractical to attempt to re-allocate stakes to revised owners after the event.

Industry participants, in particular those involved in horse ownership, are therefore advised when completing the required Application to Transfer (or similar document that alters the official recorded ownership,) the Date of Transfer cannot be dated prior to the horse's last race start. The practice of back-dating the Date of Transfer so as to include dates where the horse has already raced will not be accepted and instead the Date of Transfer will be given the effective date of processing. Where race starts are not included in any back-dating then the indicated Date of Transfer will be recorded.

This policy shall be consistently applied across all codes.

## RACING PENALTIES APPEAL TRIBUNAL (RPAT)

Seema Saxena  
Executive Officer/Registrar  
Department of Local Government, Sport and Cultural Industries  
Phone: (08) 6551 4880  
Email: [seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au](mailto:seema.saxena@dlgsc.wa.gov.au)  
Level 2, Gordon Stephenson House  
140 William Street, PERTH WA 6000  
[www.rgl.wa.gov.au](http://www.rgl.wa.gov.au)

## APPEAL LODGEMENT FEES

Thoroughbred and Harness Racing - Appeal or Leave to Appeal \$388

Greyhound Racing - Appeal or Leave to Appeal \$156

All codes - Application for a Stay of Proceedings \$76

Transcript of RPAT hearings - per page \$4

## SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL RACE CLUBS, LICENSED TRAINING VENUES, TRACK MANAGERS AND TRAINERS.

Section 22 of the Occupational Health and Safety Act 1984, places certain obligations on persons in control of a workplace that may relate to Clubs and Training tracks in the following terms:

22. Duties of persons who have control of workplaces

(1) A person that has, to any extent, control of —

(a) a workplace where persons who are not employees of that person work or are likely to be in the course of their work; or

(b) the means of access to and egress from a workplace, shall take such measures as are practicable to ensure that the workplace, or the means of access to or egress from the workplace, as the case may be, are such that persons who are at the workplace or use the means of access to and egress from the workplace are not exposed to hazards.

(2) Where a person has, by virtue of a contract or lease, an obligation of any extent in relation to the maintenance or repair of a workplace or the means of access to and egress from the workplace, the person shall be treated for the purposes of subsection (1) as being a person that has control of that workplace or that means of access or egress.

(3) A reference in this section to a person having control of any workplace or means of access to or egress from a workplace is a reference to a person having control of that workplace or that means of access or egress in connection with the carrying on by that person of a trade, business or undertaking (whether for profit or not).

(Sections 4-6 repealed)

(7) This section does not apply to a person whose duties are set out in section 20.

Where a trainer engages a person to carry out any type of work either



inside or outside his/her premises and the person suffers an injury or disease as a result of that engagement and the injury or disease is of a prescribed nature it must be reported forthwith to WorkSafe. The kinds of injuries to an employee which must be notified are:

- A fracture of the skull, spine or pelvis
- A fracture of any bone in the arm other than in the wrist or hand and any bone in the leg other than in the ankle or foot;
- An amputation of an arm, hand, finger, joint, leg, foot, toe or toe joint;
- The loss of sight of an eye;
- Any injury other than those referred to above which, in the opinion of a medical practitioner, is likely to prevent the employee from being able to work within 10-days of the day on which the injury occurred.

Section 35 (1)(a) & (d) of the RWWA Act 2003 prescribes that it is a function of RWWA to "(a) control, regulate and supervise racing in the State" and "(d) to supervise racing clubs and their affairs." Further Section 43 provides RWWA with authority to issue directions to a racing club or an allied body to carry out works to improve safety at racecourses or training tracks and obligates such clubs to comply with any such directions.

In order to ensure proper discharge of its legislated functions, RWWA directs that all race clubs, managers of training venues and Trainers notify RWWA Stewards of any diseases or injuries of the nature of the above sustained by jockey's, driver's or any other registered persons whilst engaged in activity regulated by licence that occurs at their venues. It is not intended that this alleviates race clubs, manager's of training venues or trainers of any legal responsibilities they may have under other Acts, such as the OHS Act 1984, however ensures RWWA can discharge its functions in relation to racing in Western Australia and ensure the proper investigation and reporting of these incidents to WorkSafe.

## DISPUTE RESOLUTION - ONE CENTRAL POINT FOR LODGEMENT OF COMPLAINTS

From time to time RWWA customers seek assistance in resolving disputes regarding horse ownership, the training of horses, unpaid accounts etc.

The Racing Integrity Department (Stewards) understand how difficult, at times, it is for these matters to be settled amicably and can offer advice, and to some extent assistance, on how these matters may be resolved.

Any queries in regards to disputes of this nature should be directed to the Integrity Operations Coordinator - Mark Kemp on 9445 5227.

Notwithstanding the wide powers of RWWA and its officials, particularly the Stewards, have under the Rules those powers do not extend to dispute resolution to the extent that Stewards can compel a party to act in any way not specifically outlined in the Rules themselves. Neither do the Stewards have authority to force a person to sign away or forsake a share or interest in an animal, which has been afforded to them in accordance with the relevant Rules of Racing, or make any orders with respect to compensatory payments. This should not deter a person contacting the RWWA Integrity Department (Stewards), on the above number, who will provide advice in terms of Rules and RWWA procedures and policies and ensure these are being complied with. Matters that cannot be resolved through the application of the Rules and policies, become a civil dispute between the parties which must be resolved accordingly.

Unless a dispute involves an alleged breach of the Rules, RWWA and its officials will not become directly involved. The exception is where a dispute is the subject of proceedings at law, in which case RWWA and its officials will be guided by any decision of a court.

Any complaint against a person for an alleged breach of the Rules must be made in writing and directed to the Chief Steward of the respective racing code.

## SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS

All current and prospective syndicate or partnership members should be aware of the ramifications of buying shares in a racehorse.

The promotion of a scheme which sells shares in a racehorse is subject to Corporations Law and there are significant penalties for schemes that are found to be operating contrary to the law.

Importantly the laws are in place to provide protection for persons who may purchase an ownership interest in a racehorse which is offered in such a scheme.

A horse racing syndicate must be registered with the Australian Securities and Investment Commission (ASIC) before it can operate if it is a "managed investment scheme" (MIS) for the purposes of the Corporations Act. This will generally be the case if the syndicate:

- has more than 20 members; or
- is promoted by a person in the business of promoting syndicates

unless the investors in the scheme are "wholesale clients" for the purpose of the Corporations Act.

The promoter is required to have an Australian Financial Services Licence (AFSL).

A promoter of a syndicate can avoid the requirement to register a managed investment scheme with ASIC if it registers as an approved promoter with RWWA. Once approved by RWWA, the promoter can then apply to ASIC for an AFSL.

RWWA is a Lead Regulator and as such is required;

- (a) to keep a register of all promoters of horse racing schemes to which the co-regulation arrangements applies;
- (b) to register schemes which the lead regulator has agreed to regulate;
- (c) to ensure that a promoter's disclosure statement or offer document contains sufficient information to allow investors to make an informed decision and to check the accuracy of this information;

## HORSES CANNOT RUN MORE THAN ONCE ON THE SAME DAY

No horse shall run more than once on the same day at any meeting except at meetings conducted by the following club:

Landor (East Gascoyne Race Club)

# VETERINARY NOTICES

The presence of prohibited substances in racehorses is viewed very seriously and punishments in this area are generally severe. Therefore Racing and Wagering WA would like to draw the attention of trainers to Australian Rule of Racing 178, which states in part:

“When any horse that has been brought to a racecourse for the purpose of engaging in a race and a prohibited substance is detected in any sample taken from it prior to or following its running in any race, the trainer and any other person who was in charge of such horse at any relevant time may be penalised.

All trainers are reminded of the strict provisions of AR. 178 and of their responsibility for not only the condition, but also the care of their horses, especially in the period leading up to racing. Therefore trainers are urged, in their own interests and in the interests of racing, to take proper precautions in regard to the feeding and safeguarding of horses that are to race, and to ensure that any person having contact with these horses is fully aware of the serious consequences that could flow should a ‘positive’ sample be returned.

For advice on the use of products that may contain prohibited substances trainers should consult their veterinarian, or contact the RWWA Veterinary Department (08) 9445 5459 or 0419 933 719.

## ARSENIC - Notice to Horse Trainers

Trainers and industry participants are reminded that Arsenic is a prohibited substance under both the Harness and Thoroughbred Australian Rules of Racing, when found at a level above the threshold value of 0.30 milligrams per litre in urine.

Arsenic is a chemical element which occurs in many minerals and trace amounts may be present commonly in feeds and in groundwater in the environment.

Registered veterinary products that contain Arsenic based compounds include:

*Arcyl Solution for Injection*  
*Ferrocyl injection*  
*Troy Invigorate Injection*  
*Jurocyl Injection.*

Horse trainers are therefore reminded to avoid using these preparations close to racing, and a useful guideline is not to administer them following a single dose within a 5 clear day period before racing. Multiple administrations will prolong this period, so extreme caution must be exercised if administering them on consecutive days. The administration of any of these preparations must be recorded as treatment in a trainer’s medication log book.

A recent Australian study concluded that it is possible that Arsenic levels in horse urine may be elevated following the ingestion by a horse of Chromated Copper Arsenate (CCA) treated pine timber, a common component of horse stables and paddock fencing.

Consequently, RWWA Stewards advise that it would be prudent for trainers and industry participants to conduct an environmental audit of their facilities to ensure they eliminate access of the racehorses in their care to CCA treated pine timber products, or any other product that may present a similar risk of an elevated Arsenic level in any race day sample.

RWWA Stewards recently concluded several inquiries into matters relating to the presentation of horses by trainers with Arsenic levels above the threshold. In those matters a conviction without penalty was recorded and the horses concerned were disqualified. RWWA provides notice to trainers and industry participants that future action taken by RWWA Stewards, in matters relating to the presentation of horses with Arsenic levels which exceed the threshold, may result in penalties being imposed, regardless of any evidence relating to ingestion of CCA treated timber products or any other source.

Queries can be directed to your Veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinary Department on (08) 9445 5459.

22 February, 2018.

## SPECIFIED SUBSTANCES FOR OUT-OF-COMPETITION TESTING

### Summary:

AR.177B(2) is the list of specified substances and categories of substances for the purposes of the out-of-competition testing rule AR.177B.

The list must be periodically updated to include new substances and classes of substances that are identified by Racing Australia as risks to the integrity of racing and to the welfare of horses.

The updated AR.177B(2) appears below with 3 additional classes of substances and a change in order to a more logical progression. Racing Australia is of the view that these 3 substances have no place in the treatment of racehorses and that their use is a risk to the integrity of racing and the welfare of horses.

The three new categories of substance in the re-ordered list in AR.177B(2) are:

- (i) (g) haematopoietic growth factors, including but not limited to filgrastim.
- (ii) (l) corticotrophins, including adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and tetracosactrin (tetracosactide), and corticotrophin releasing factors.
- (iii) (w) zoledronic acid and any other bisphosphonate drug not registered for veterinary use in Australia.

### 1. Delete AR.177B(2) and replace with the following:

“(2) For the purposes of subrule (1), the following substances are specified as prohibited substances:-

- (a) erythropoiesis-stimulating agents, including but not limited to erythropoietin (EPO), epoetin alfa, epoetin beta, darbepoetin alfa, and methoxy polyethylene glycol-epoetin beta (Mircera),
- (b) non-erythropoietic EPO-receptor agonists,
- (c) hypoxia-inducible factor (HIF) stabilisers, including but not limited to cobalt and FG-4592,
- (d) HIF activators, including but not limited to argon and xenon,
- (e) allosteric effectors of haemoglobin, including but not limited to ITPP (myo-inositol trispyrophosphate),
- (f) oxygen carriers including but not limited to perfluorochemicals, efaproxiral and modified haemoglobin products,
- (g) haematopoietic growth factors, including but not limited to filgrastim,
- (h) insulins,
- (i) growth hormones and their releasing factors,
- (j) insulin-like growth factor-1,
- (k) synthetic proteins and peptides and synthetic analogues of endogenous proteins and peptides not registered for medical or veterinary use in Australia,
- (l) corticotrophins, including adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH) and tetracosactrin (tetracosactide), and corticotrophin releasing factors,
- (m) anabolic androgenic steroids (other than an anabolic androgenic steroid which is present at or below the relevant concentrations set out in AR.178C(1)),
- (n) selective androgen receptor modulators (SARMs),
- (o) selective estrogen receptor modulators (SERMs),
- (p) selective opioid receptor modulators (SORMs),
- (q) peroxisome proliferator activated receptor (PPAR) agonists, including but not limited to GW 1516,
- (r) AMPK activators, including but not limited to AICAR (5-amino-1-

D-ribofuranosyl-imidazole-4-carboxamide),

(s) other agents that directly or indirectly affect or manipulate gene expression,

(t) agents modifying myostatin function, including but not limited to myostatin inhibitors,

(u) thymosin beta,

(v) venoms of any species or derivatives thereof,

(w) zoledronic acid and any other bisphosphonate drugs not registered for veterinary use in Australia

(x) substances listed in Schedule 8 and Schedule 9 of the Standard for the Uniform Scheduling of Medicines and Poisons contained in the Australian Poisons Standard,

(y) metabolites, artifacts and isomers of any of the substances specified in paragraphs (a) to (x)."

...

**Date of Effect: 1 November, 2016**

### FIVE CLEAR DAY RULE FOR VACCINATIONS

#### Summary:

There is no restriction on how close to race day a vaccine may be given to a horse.

Equine vaccines are known to produce transient local and systemic reactions following their administration, and a prohibition from starting within a specified period after their administration should be introduced.

As a vaccinated horse could present performance and integrity concerns, it is undesirable to have horses in competition inside a specified period before such vaccinations.

Consequently, Racing Australia has decided that a five clear day rule be introduced with an additional provision that vaccinations be included in the horse's treatment record. Prior permission of the Stewards could be sought for administering a dose of vaccine to a horse within the five clear day period only for the purpose of facilitating international travel, such vaccination being notified publicly.

#### 1. Amend AR.64N as follows:

**"AR.64N.** (1) A trainer must not, without the express permission of the Principal Racing Authority (or the Stewards exercising powers delegated to them), enter or permit a horse that has been administered a dose of vaccine against, including but not limited to, equine herpesvirus 1 and 4, equine influenza, Hendra virus, strangles or tetanus, to participate in any race during the five clear days (as defined in AR.1) following midnight on the day the dose of vaccine was administered.

(2) A trainer must ensure a record of any administration of a dose of vaccine is included in the trainer's record of treatment for such horse in accordance with the requirements of AR.178(F)(1).

(3) Where a horse has been administered a dose of vaccine, or the Stewards reasonably suspect that a horse has been administered a dose of vaccine, during the five clear days prior to the day of a race, the Stewards may order the withdrawal of the horse from the relevant race.

(4) Any trainer who breaches AR.64N(1) or AR.64N(2) may be penalised.

*Note: For the purpose of AR.64N and by way of example, if a horse was subjected to a vaccine administration at any time on a Monday (1st day of month), that horse would be ineligible to race until the following Sunday (7th day of month)."*

**Date of Effect: 1 November, 2016**

### INDUSTRY NOTICE - THOROUGHBRED RACING

#### REVISED URINE and NEW PLASMA THRESHOLDS FOR COBALT

Cobalt is a naturally occurring trace element which may normally be present in horses at very low levels as a result of the ingestion of feedstuffs that contain it in trace amounts. Cobalt is also present in the structure of vitamin B12 (cyanocobalamin). However, it is known that excessive amounts of cobalt have an effect on the blood system and therefore it can also be considered as a prohibited substance according to the Rules of Racing when it is at levels above those naturally occurring or as a result of routine nutritional sources, thus a threshold level was introduced into the rules of racing to control the use of cobalt in race horses.

Please be aware that:

**The urine threshold for cobalt will be lowered from 200 micrograms per litre (µg/L) to 100µg/L with effect from 1st September 2016.**

- 1. A plasma threshold of 25 µg/L will also be implemented from 1st September 2016. The lowered urine cobalt threshold and the introduction of a plasma cobalt threshold provide a significantly more sensitive means of detecting the abuse of cobalt in racing.**

Therefore trainers are advised:

- That a normal racing diet is more than sufficient to meet a horse's nutritional requirements for cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That registered injectable cobalt supplements offer no nutritional advantages because incorporation of cobalt into the vitamin B12 molecule occurs within the horse's gut.
- To consult with their veterinarians to ensure that their oral supplementation regimen provides only the amount of cobalt necessary to meet the scientifically established nutritional requirements of the horse for cobalt.
- To administer only nutritional supplements that are manufactured or marketed by reputable companies and to administer such supplements only at the manufacturer's recommended dose and frequency of administration.
- To avoid the simultaneous use of multiple supplements containing cobalt and vitamin B12.
- That administering products that are inadequately labelled, that make claims to enhance racing performance or to be 'undetectable', or which are marketed over the internet is extremely unwise.
- To comply with the one clear day restriction on the injection of any substance prior to racing.

Whilst the threshold has been set at a level to allow for normal levels of cobalt supplementation through routine nutritional sources, trainers are advised that the administration of certain registered vitamin supplements, particularly by injection, close to racing may result in a level of cobalt in a subsequent sample that exceeds this threshold. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the use of these supplements close to racing.

Examples of injectable vitamin supplements that contain cobalt and/or vitamin B12 include, but are not limited to, V.A.M. injection, Hemo-15 and Hemoplex.

**Please direct any inquiries to the RWWA Veterinary Department or the Stewards.**

# VETERINARY NOTICES

## INDUSTRY NOTICE – NEW AR.178AB

### OFFICIAL TRIALS EXEMPT FROM THE BAN ON INJECTIONS ONE CLEAR DAY

Trainers will be aware of the new rule proposed for introduction to ban all injections to horses within One Clear Day of competition.

This proposed Rule prohibited the use of injections of any type in horses during the One Clear Day prior to racing and official trials.

However, it has now been decided by Racing Australia to remove Official Trials from the rule. This means that the ban on injections one clear day applies to scheduled races only. This rule was introduced in Western Australia on 13 October, 2015.

#### “AR.178AB:

- (1) A person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, inject a horse, cause a horse to be injected or attempt to inject a horse, which is engaged to run in any race or official trial:
  - (a) at any time on the day of the scheduled race or official trial, prior to the start of such event; and
  - (b) at any time during the One Clear Day prior to 12.01am on the day of the scheduled race or official trial.
- (2) Where there has been a breach of AR.178AB(1), or the Stewards reasonably suspect that there has been a breach of AR.178AB(1), the Stewards may order the withdrawal of the horse from the relevant race or official trial.
- (3) Where there has been a contravention of AR.178AB(1), the horse may be disqualified from the relevant race in which it competed.
- (4) Any person who breaches, or is a party to a breach of, AR.178AB(1), commits an offence and may be penalised.
- (5) For the purpose of this rule:
  - (a) injection includes, but is not limited to, the insertion of a hypodermic needle into a horse;
  - (b) it is not necessary to establish whether any substance was injected, or the nature of any substance injected.”

#### Implications of AR.178AB

The new rule makes it an offence for any person (including a trainer, anyone else in charge of a racehorse or a veterinarian) to insert a hypodermic needle into a horse within the one clear day prior to a race

By way of example, if a horse is racing on a Saturday, the last time that the horse may be injected is midnight on the Thursday prior to the race. The horse must not be injected on the Friday or at any time on the Saturday prior to the running of the race. The one clear day ban on injections prior to competition includes, but is not limited to, the administration by injection, whether intravenously, intramuscularly, subcutaneously or any other route, of the following medications and substances:

- intravenous infusions, fluids and electrolytes;
- vitamin and mineral supplements;
- haematopoietic (blood building) agents;
- all Schedule 4 Prescription Animal Remedies and Prescription Medicines for injection; and
- any other agents for administration by injection.

However, it is noted that, for the purpose of proving a breach of AR.178AB, it is not necessary to establish what (if any) substance was injected, or was attempted to have been injected, into the horse.

Importantly, under the new rule, a person must not, without the permission of the Stewards, insert a needle into a horse for the purpose

of blood sampling for health and fitness assessment during the one clear day prior to a race. The obvious exception to the Rule is the collection of official pre-race or out-of-competition blood samples at the direction of the Stewards for the purpose of drug analyses.

**IMPORTANT NOTE:** The timing of the administration of many injectable products will be determined by the detection periods for the prohibited substances contained in those products. In most cases, the detection periods will be in excess of the one clear day prior to competition.

## INDUSTRY NOTICE

### AUSTRALIAN RULE OF RACING - AR.80E

#### DEFERMENT

Racing Australia has previously advised that an amended AR.80E dealing with Compounded Pharmaceuticals would be introduced on 1 August, 2015.

Racing Australia has received a number of submissions regarding the jurisdiction of the Australian Pesticides and Veterinary Medicines Authority (APVMA), especially matters related to dietary supplements and nutritional products.

In light of these representations, Racing Australia has deferred the commencement date of AR.80E to a later date to enable further consultation with stakeholders and consideration of the matters thereto.

#### IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING THE DETECTION OF THE CORTICOSTEROID DRUG DEXAMETHASONE

The International Screening Limit (ISL) for dexamethasone of 0.2ng/mL in urine has been adopted by the Australian Racing Board and will be implemented by Australian racing laboratories with effect from 1 May, 2015.

This will have important implications for the detection of dexamethasone following its administration to racehorses, and will lead to a prolongation of detection times for this corticosteroid drug.

By way of an example, the ISL was applied to the analysis of samples collected during an administration trial involving a short-acting dexamethasone preparation (dexamethasone sodium phosphate) given intravenously and conducted as part of the Equine Therapeutics Research Australia (ETRA) project and published by the Rural Industries Research Development Corporation (RIRDC). The published ETRA data sheet for dexamethasone reports a detection time of three days for the dosage regimen and pharmaceutical preparation used in the ETRA trial, and is valid for the new ISL to be applied by the Australian racing laboratories.

It should be noted that this three day detection time for dexamethasone sodium phosphate is longer than the detection time of 48 hours previously reported in the Australian Equine Veterinary Association (now Equine Veterinarians Australia – EVA) publication ‘Detection of Therapeutic Substances in Racing Horses’ (‘The White Book’), using the analytical methodology at that time.

Therefore veterinarians are advised that recommended withdrawal periods for treatment with dexamethasone sodium phosphate (for example, in products including Colvasone, Dexadrenon, Dexapent, Dexason, Dexol-5, Dexone-5) must be based on the new ETRA data sheet detection time of three (3) days and not on the previous advice provided in the EVA publication, and that trainers are warned accordingly.

It is important to note that a withdrawal (or withholding) period is not the same as a detection period. Any withdrawal period should be calculated based on the published detection time, with the addition of a suitable safety margin based on the circumstances of the administration, including dose, route of administration, preparation administered.

There have been no studies conducted on the detection of long-acting forms of injectable dexamethasone in relation to the ISL, and due to their long and unpredictable excretion, their use in racehorses should be avoided.

**Date of Effect: 1 May, 2015**

### **INTRA-ARTICULAR CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT STAND-DOWN PERIOD**

Trainers and veterinarians should note the introduction of an Australian Rule of Racing that prohibits the administration of an intra-articular ("into the joint") corticosteroid preparation to a Thoroughbred racehorse within 8 Clear Days of racing. This Rule is effective from 1st August 2014.

The Australian Racing Board has made this decision in the best interests of the welfare of the horse and safety of riders whilst being cognisant of Australian racing conditions.

The Rule reads as follows:

"AR.64M. A horse that has been subjected to an intra-articular administration of a corticosteroid preparation, whether the preparation is administered alone or in combination with other preparations, is ineligible to participate in any race, official trial or jumpout at any time during the 8 Clear Days (as defined in AR.1) following midnight on the day of the administration.

Note: A Clear Day is defined within the Rule to mean a twenty-four hour period from 12:01 a.m. to 12 midnight. For practical purposes, a clear day restriction means that the calculation of the number of days for which the procedure/treatment is banned does not take into account the day of treatment nor the day of racing."

As such a stand down time of 8 clear days equates to 10 regular days when including the day of administration and the day of racing.

For the purpose of AR.64M and by way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular administration of a corticosteroid at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), that horse would be ineligible to race until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month). Similarly, a horse treated with an intra-articular corticosteroid on a Thursday is ineligible to race until the 2nd Saturday after treatment.

Corticosteroid preparations that are subject to this rule include, but are not limited to: triamcinolone (Kenacort, Triamalone Forte), betamethasone (Celestone Chronodose), dexamethasone and methylprednisolone (Depo-Medrol) preparations. They are all Schedule 4 Prescription Medicines or Prescription Animal Remedies, and in the case of an intra-articular administration, must be administered by a veterinarian.

The minimum stand down time is intended as a minimum period before racing within which any corticosteroid preparation must not be administered intra-articularly, including the shorter-acting corticosteroids. This stand down period must not be confused with the recommended "withdrawal" time of the particular drug used. The "withdrawal" period for a prohibited substance is calculated to ensure a horse is presented clear of the prohibited substance when sampled. In certain situations, specifically for longer acting corticosteroid preparations such as methylprednisolone and for injections into low volume joints such as the lower hock joints, the recommended "withdrawal" period may be much longer than the minimum stand down time prescribed by AR.64M, and as such must continue to be observed.

Note: The administration of intra-articular corticosteroids is "treatment" according to AR.178F and therefore must be recorded by a trainer and/or their veterinarian as required by this Rule. Examination of treatment records will be one of the tools used by the Stewards to ensure trainer compliance with AR.64M.

### **NEW RULES PERTAINING TO THE BANNING OF ANABOLIC STEROIDS IN THE AUSTRALIAN THOROUGHBRED INDUSTRY**

The Australian Racing Board (ARB) has introduced new Rules completely banning the use of anabolic steroids in thoroughbred racehorses, effective from 1 May 2014.

The relevant rules pertaining to the ban on anabolic steroids can be found following this advice. The rules ban the use of "anabolic androgenic steroids" in Thoroughbred horses at any time from birth until retirement. There are no therapeutic exemptions of any kind. The ban applies to all unregistered and registered racehorses until their retirement as a racehorse. Horses of any age can be tested at any time and this includes when spelling and in training and racing. Further, any person who either administers or attempts to administer an anabolic androgenic steroid to a thoroughbred horse at any time commits an offence under these rules.

There are many implications arising from the implementation of these rules, and to assist trainers and veterinarians in their compliance, the following explanatory note is provided.

#### **Which steroids are banned under these rules?**

The new rules ban the use of "anabolic androgenic steroids" in Thoroughbred horses at any time from birth until retirement.

"Anabolic androgenic steroids" include those that are currently registered in Australia by the APVMA for use in horses, such as boldenone, ethylestrenol (in Nitrotrain), methandriol, nandrolone, stanozolol and testosterone.

Exogenous anabolic androgenic steroids that are banned also include but are not limited to those listed in the WADA prohibited list, such as 1-androstenediol; 1-androstenedione; bolandiol; bolasterone; boldione; calusterone; clostebol; danazol; dehydrochlormethyltestosterone; desoxymethyltestosterone; drostanolone; fluoxymesterone; formebolone; furazabol; gestrinone; 4-hydroxytestosterone; mestanolone; mesterolone; metenolone; methandienone; methasterone; methyldienolone; methyl-1-testosterone; methylnor-testosterone; methyltestosterone; metribolone; mibolone; 19-norandrostenedione; norbolone; norclostebol; norethandrolone; oxabolone; oxandrolone; oxymesterone; oxymetholone; prostanazol; quinbolone; stenbolone; 1-testosterone; tetrahydrogestrinone (THG); trenbolone; and other substances with a similar chemical structure or similar biological effect(s).

Endogenous anabolic androgenic steroids are also banned when administered exogenously, and include but are not limited to: androstenediol; androstenedione; dihydrotestosterone; prasterone (dehydroepiandrosterone or DHEA); and testosterone; and their metabolites and isomers.

Altrenogest (in, for example, Regumate) is still permitted to be used in fillies and mares to regulate their oestrus cycle.

#### **Which horses are affected by these rules?**

The use of anabolic androgenic steroids will be banned from birth. There are no time or therapeutic exemptions of any kind. The ban applies to all unregistered and registered racehorses until their retirement as a racehorse. Horses can be tested at any time and this includes when spelling and in training and racing.

#### **Can I have anabolic steroids present in my stables even when prescribed by a veterinarian?**

No – the possession of any anabolic androgenic steroid, including oral paste preparations such as Nitrotrain, at any premise used in relation to the training and racing of horses will be considered an offence under the new rules. Further any person who either administers or attempts to administer an anabolic androgenic steroid to a thoroughbred horse at any time commits an offence under these rules.

# VETERINARY NOTICES

## How will compliance with this ban be enforced by Principal Racing Authorities?

Compliance with these rules will be enforced by Principal Racing Authorities through regular stable inspections, inspections of medications and medication records and regular out of competition testing of Thoroughbred horses, as well as through routine race day sampling.

Any registered horse that tests positive at any time for a banned anabolic androgenic steroid will not be eligible to trial or race for 12 months from the date of collection of the sample.

Any unregistered horse that tests positive at any time for a banned anabolic androgenic steroid will not be eligible to trial or race for 12 months from the later of a) the date on which the horse, having been registered, is allowed to start in a race or b) the date of collection of the sample.

## RULES RELATING TO THE TREATMENT OF RACEHORSES

Trainers and Veterinarians should be aware of the implications of AR. 178C(2) and AR. 178E which have an impact on the way racehorses can be treated before racing.

AR. 178C(2) specifies a limited number of therapeutic substances that have been exempted from the provisions of the Prohibited substances rule - AR. 178B.

AR. 178C (2):

The following substances are excepted from the provisions of AR.178B: -

- antimicrobials (antibiotics) and other anti-infective agents but not including procaine penicillin (amended 1/6/11)
- antiparasitics approved and registered for use in horses (amended 1/6/11)
- ranitidine
- omeprazole
- ambroxol
- bromhexine
- demborexine
- registered vaccines against infectious agents (amended 1/6/11)
- orally administered glucosamine (added 1/12/05)
- orally administered chondroitin sulphate (added 1/10/06)
- altrenogest when administered to fillies and mares (added 1/10/06)

(sub-rule (2) added 1 June 2011)

These substances listed in AR.178C(2) effectively will no longer be considered as prohibited substances according to the Rules of Racing when administered in the manner specified. These substances include antibiotics (except for procaine penicillin), antiparasitic drugs approved and registered for use in horses, registered veterinary anti-ulcer treatments for use in horses, registered mucolytic agents for horses, registered vaccines against infectious agents in horses, the progestagen altrenogest when used in fillies and mares only, and preparations for oral administration containing glucosamine and chondroitin sulphate.

Note: the antiparasitic agent levamisole, which is contained in some sheep and cattle drenches, is not approved or registered for use in horses, and would therefore be considered a prohibited substance. The detection of levamisole and/or its metabolites, artifacts and isomers in a race day sample would be a contravention of the Australian Rules of Racing.

The administration of altrenogest to a colt, gelding or stallion, and its subsequent detection in a sample from that animal would be a contravention of the Australian Rules of Racing.

The introduction of AR 178C(2) does not imply the unrestricted use of these substances prior to racing. Their administration will still be considered as medication according to AR.1 and AR.178E, and therefore their administration to a horse is not permitted on race day prior to the horse running in its race.

## NO MEDICATION ON RACE-DAY

Trainers should be aware of AR. 178E. -

(1) Notwithstanding the provisions of AR. 178C. (2), no person without the permission of the Stewards may administer any medication to a horse on race day prior to such horse running in a race.

(2) The Stewards may order the withdrawal from a race engagement any horse that has received medication in contravention of subrule (1) of this rule.

For the purposes of this rule and as defined under AR.1, medication means any treatment with drugs or other substances; whether they are Prohibited substances or not. Veterinary advice should be sought at all times.

There are a number of implications arising from this Rule:

- AR. 178E effectively prohibits all treatment of horses with drugs and other substances by injection, stomach tubing, oral syringe, topical application, inhalation or other means on race day prior to racing. Essentially, only normal feeding and drinking will be permitted in this period.
- Prior permission can be sought from the Stewards to permit race day treatment under special circumstances. Such permission, however, can only be sought by trainers and is on an individual case-by-case basis.
- Trainers should contact the RWWA Veterinary Department or the Stewards if they have any queries about the meaning of this Rule.

## TESTING OF NON-RACE DAY (ELECTIVE) SAMPLES

Trainers should be aware that unpredictable and prolonged excretion times can result from the therapeutic use of certain, specific prohibited substances including long-acting corticosteroids (particularly Depo-Medrol - methyl-prednisolone acetate) and procaine, from the use of procaine penicillin.

Elective testing is strongly recommended for the above drug categories as reliable detection times are difficult, and in some cases impossible, to provide.

Through the Stewards, the Racing Chemistry Laboratory (RCL) will analyse non-race day elective urine samples for certain long-acting therapeutic drugs.

The purpose of this service is twofold. It allows trainers to determine the suitability for racing of an animal after the administration of long-acting medications; or where an animal has been transferred from the premises of another trainer.

The following long-acting drugs can be tested for under the program:

- Corticosteroids (i.e. Depo-Medrol)
- Procaine (from procaine penicillin)

Trainers and veterinarians are encouraged to use this service; however, it does not remove the responsibility, under the Rules of Racing, for a trainer to present all animals under their control free of any prohibited substances on race-day.



## a) Sample Submission

1. Urine is required for testing unless specified otherwise.
2. Samples are submitted through the Stewards or RWWA Veterinary Department.
3. Stewards/RWWA Veterinarian must be advised prior to sample submission.
4. Trainers will be charged through the RWWA accounting system.
5. Samples should be submitted in a clean jar/container with lid or an RCL urine collection bottle available from the Stewards.
6. The following details must be supplied when samples are submitted.
  - Animal name and sex.
  - Drug name/s for which the sample is to be tested.
  - Treatment details i.e. drug/dose/date administered.
  - Trainer's name and contact details
7. Stewards will advise trainer when results are received from the RCL.

Cost of sample analysis (as advised by the RCL - all prices include GST)

- \$160.00 per drug category when received at RCL at least 2 working days prior to the day of the race.
- \$350.00 per drug category when received at RCL 1 working day prior to the day of the race.

For further information contact the RWWA Veterinary Department 9445 5459 or Stewards.

## RULE REQUIRING COMPULSORY TREATMENT RECORDING IN RACING STABLES

Trainers and other industry participants are reminded of the provisions of AR.178F which makes it compulsory for trainers to keep accurate records of any and all treatments or medications administered to racehorses in their care. AR.178F reads:

AR.178F (1) A trainer must record treatment and medication administered to each horse in his or her care by midnight on the day on which the administration was given, and each record must include the following information:

- (a) the name of the horse;
- (b) the date and time of administration of the treatment or medication;
- (c) the name of the treatment or medication administered (brand name or active constituent);
- (d) the route of administration including by injection, stomach tube, paste, topical application or inhalation);
- (e) the amount of medication given (if applicable);
- (f) the duration of a treatment (if applicable);
- (g) the name and signature of person or persons administering and/or authorizing the administration of the treatment or medication.

(2) For the purposes of this rule:

- (a) "treatment" includes:
  - (i) shock wave therapy;
  - (ii) acupuncture (including laser treatment);
  - (iii) chiropractic treatment;

- (iv) the use of any electrical stimulation device (including transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS));
- (v) magnetic field therapy;
- (vi) ultrasound;
- (vii) any form of oxygen therapy, including hyperbaric oxygen therapy; and
- (b) "medication" includes:
  - (i) all Controlled Drugs (Schedule 8) administered by a veterinarian;
  - (ii) all Prescription Animal Remedies (Schedule 4), including those listed in AR.178C(2);
  - (iii) all Prescription Only Medicines (Schedule 4), prescribed and/or dispensed by a veterinarian for off-label use;
  - (iv) all injectable veterinary medicines (intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous, intra-articular) not already included above;
  - (v) all Pharmacist Only (Schedule 3) and Pharmacy Only (Schedule 2) medicines;
  - (vi) all veterinary and other medicines containing other scheduled and unscheduled prohibited substances;
  - (vii) all alkalinising agents;
  - (viii) all herbal preparations.

(3) All records required to be kept in accordance with this AR.178F must be retained by the trainer for not less than two years.

(4) When requested, a trainer must make available to the Stewards the record of any administration of a treatment and/or medication required by sub-rule (1).

(5) A trainer who fails to comply with any provision of AR.178F commits a breach of this Rule and may be penalised.

These records must be retained for at least two years and be produced if requested by the Stewards, for example, during a stable inspection or at an official Stewards' inquiry.

Provided the required details as specified in AR.178F are entered for each treatment, there is currently no prescribed format for the recording of treatment. This is because methods of record keeping for invoicing and other purposes vary from stable to stable, depending on the size and complexity of the operation.

Suggested methods include the use of an A4 day-to-a-page diary where the required treatment details are entered daily for each horse on the corresponding page. Columns on each page would include racing name of horse, treatment administered, route of administration (oral, IV, etc), amount given, name and signature of person administering treatment, and name of person authorising treatment.

Alternatively, an A4 or similar-sized page-numbered account book might be used to enter the required treatment details on a page (or pages) for each horse in consecutive order as treatments are administered, ensuring the same details under the headings specified above are recorded, but also including the date of administration.

Electronic records using appropriate computer software are also acceptable, provided the required details as specified in AR.178F are entered, especially including the name of the person administering and/or authorising the treatment.

It is anticipated, as shown in overseas jurisdictions, that compulsory treatment recording will improve stable medication practices more generally, and will hopefully reduce the incidence of inadvertent positives to therapeutic medications (the vast majority of "positive swabs" in racing).

# VETERINARY NOTICES

## BRONCHODILATORS

Trainers and veterinarians are advised that human prescription bronchodilators such as IPRATROPIUM [Atrovent®], SALBUTAMOL [Ventolin®] and TERBUTALINE [Bricanyl®] are prohibited substances and as such are screened for in race day samples. Furthermore their administration to a horse pre-race on race day would constitute an offence under AR. 178E.

## BICARBONATE AND OTHER ALKALINISING AGENTS (TCO<sub>2</sub> TESTING)

Horses presented to race with elevated levels of total carbon-dioxide (TCO<sub>2</sub>) for any reason, including pre-race treatment with sodium bicarbonate or other alkalising agents, contravene the rules. Trainers are advised that the administration of any preparation containing alkalising agents including sodium bicarbonate, citrates, lactates, acetates, succinates, propionates, trometamol (neutrolene/neutradex/urinary alkalisers) or hind gut buffer products within 24 hours prior to racing may lead to a breach of the Rules of Racing.

## 3 - METHOXYTYRAMINE

Under the Rules of Racing there is a threshold for 3-methoxytyramine, exceeding which the substance can be considered a prohibited substance, which has implications for certain stable management and feeding practices. To reduce the likelihood of inadvertent or uninformed contravention of this rule the following advice is provided.

The administration (including supplementation through feeding) of certain substances to horses has been shown, under certain circumstances, to elevate urinary levels of 3- methoxytyramine. The relevant substances include:

- tyrosine
- phenylalanine
- feeds or feed supplements containing broadbeans (*Vicia faba*) and/or Jackbeans and horsebeans (*Mucuna species* beans).

The concurrent administration of vitamin B6 (pyroxidine) and/or magnesium with the above substances may also result in an elevation of urinary levels of 3- methoxytyramine. Trainers are therefore advised to avoid the administration of these substances close to racing.

## HERBAL REMEDIES

Trainers are reminded that herbal remedies and medicines, including those obtained over-the-counter at a pharmacy, may contain prohibited substances. Trainers are strongly advised to avoid their use close to racing because the constituents of many of these preparations are unlisted or unknown. Specific examples of preparations that should be avoided include those containing guarana, kava and valerian.

## WARNING ON THE USE OF HYDROCORTISONE SODIUM SUCCINATE (SOLU-CORTEF) WITHIN 48 HOURS OF RACING.

As from 1 November 2009, a new testing method has been introduced by the Australian racing laboratories which will allow the direct detection of hydrocortisone hemisuccinate (arising from the use of hydrocortisone sodium succinate) in blood and urine. This method does not require quantitative measurement of the hydrocortisone concentration and the application of the urinary threshold specified in AR.178C(1)(f).

The method detects recent use of the human prescription medicine Solu-Cortef whose active ingredient is hydrocortisone sodium succinate and which therefore should not be used within 48 hours of racing. This method can be extended to cover other injectable forms

of hydrocortisone although none of these are currently registered for use in Australia.

Industry participants are therefore advised to avoid the use of hydrocortisone sodium succinate within the 48 hours prior to racing, and are also advised that the detection of hydrocortisone hemisuccinate in a blood or urine sample at any concentration constitutes a breach of the Rules. Further, the urinary threshold in AR. 178C(1)(f) does not apply to hydrocortisone hemisuccinate.

## WARNING ON THE USE OF AMINOCAPROIC ACID

Trainers and others in the racing industry are warned that aminocaproic acid is a prohibited substance and as such is screened for in race day samples.

Industry participants are also warned that there are currently no registered veterinary or human pharmaceuticals available in Australia that contain aminocaproic acid and therefore it has no legitimate use in racing horses. The presence in a racing stable of any product containing aminocaproic acid would be an offence under the Rules, and the presence of aminocaproic acid in a swab sample would be deemed to be a prohibited substance under the Rules of Racing.

Further, the administration of any “anti-bleeder” medications to a horse on raceday would constitute an offence under AR. 178E.

## HYDROXYPROGESTERONE CAPROATE

Hydroxyprogesterone caproate is a female sex hormone used in a range of veterinary preparations to provide behaviour modification and pregnancy maintenance in mares and to provide a weight maintenance effect.

Hydroxyprogesterone caproate is a prohibited substance in racing under the provisions of AR. 178B.

Hydroxyprogesterone caproate is a long acting depot preparation and as such can have prolonged and extremely variable excretion times, especially after multiple administrations. Effectively the only reliable advice that can be provided to industry participants is to avoid the use of products containing hydroxyprogesterone caproate in racing horses. Elective testing is available to trainers to avoid the likelihood of positive race day samples. For advice on elective testing please contact the RWWA Veterinary Department.

Hydroxyprogesterone caproate (also known as hydroxyprogesterone hexanoate) is an active constituent of such veterinary products as; Hydroxy P 500®, Calm P®, Reepair® and Tissue Repair® (RWR). Trainers should consult their veterinary surgeon or the RWWA Veterinary Department if unsure whether veterinary preparations contain prohibited substances before they commence to use them. Screening of samples for hydroxyprogesterone caproate will involve all horses regardless of their gender i.e. involve females, geldings and entire males.

## OVER-THE-COUNTER PHARMACY MEDICATIONS

Trainers should be aware that some “over-the-counter” human and/or veterinary preparations may contain prohibited substances. Examples include but are not limited to: Enerselen (Jurox) & Kynoselen (Vetoquinol) which contain heptaminol, DADA 250 (Nature Vet); Dadal (Ranvet); Heptenal (Nature Vet) & Tridenosen (Nature Vet) which contain DADA (di-isopropylamine dichloroacetate).

Trainers are advised to avoid administering these preparations close to race-time. Furthermore trainers are advised to discuss the use of any human or animal over-the-counter pharmacy medications purchased for use on racing horses with their veterinarian as they may contain prohibited substances and their use should be avoided close to racing.

**UNREGISTERED AND IMPROPERLY PRESCRIBED/  
SUPPLIED MEDICATIONS**

Trainers, veterinarians and other industry participants should be aware of Australian Rule of Racing 80E (effective 1/12/05) which states:

1. Any person commits an offence if he has in his possession or on his premises any substance or preparation that has not been registered or labelled, or prescribed, dispensed or obtained, in compliance with the relevant State and Commonwealth legislation.
2. The Stewards may take possession of any substance or preparation mentioned in sub-rule (1), and may use it as evidence in any relevant proceedings.

This Rule makes it an offence for a trainer (or anyone else in charge of racehorses in training) to have in their possession prescription medicines (whether veterinary or human) that have not been properly prescribed; or unregistered veterinary chemical products.

Trainers and others are officially warned of the dangers of administering to horses that are in work and racing:

- Unregistered medicines (veterinary and human)
- Over-the-counter pharmacy medicines
- Restricted human prescription (schedule 4 or 8) medicines
- Registered veterinary medicines not intended for use in horses
- Registered veterinary prescription (schedule 4) medicines that are not prescribed for a specific horse or are otherwise improperly labelled

The use of these preparations could lead to the risk of a treated horse returning a positive to prohibited substances when sampled on race day, and in some situations, may constitute a contravention of Commonwealth and State regulations regarding the supply and use of these preparations.

Industry participants are urged to examine their stable medicine supplies for unregistered medicines, prescription (S4) medicines that are not properly labelled by a veterinarian and medicines beyond their expiry date, and dispose of such products appropriately. Trainers should consult with their veterinarian or the RWWA Veterinarian if they are unsure as to whether a product is registered or not. Trainers are reminded to always seek professional advice whenever any racehorse is treated with any veterinary medicine or other preparation that may contain a prohibited substance.

**POSSIBILITY OF CONTAMINATION**

Trainers should be aware of the possibility of contamination of stables and feed by certain drugs and drug treatment regimes. Contamination of the stable area is most likely to occur with the administration of granules, powders or liquids/pastes mixed into feed. Oral treatments; are often long-term, may involve the use of larger amounts of drugs than with injectable treatments, can be subject to spillage when they are added and mixed with feed and are likely to contaminate other feeds if appropriate precautions are not taken during preparation.

In addition environmental contamination can also result from; 'messy' eaters and the urine and manure from horses, under treatment by any route of administration, which can contain low levels of a drug.

Trainers are advised that where possible a separate stable (preferably a dedicated medication stall) should be used for all treatments. Treated horses should be removed after the completion of treatment. All medications, particularly oral and topical, should be administered by a responsible person and then stored securely. Medicated feeds should be prepared separately to avoid the possibility of cross contamination or feed mix-ups. Disposable gloves should be worn when adding/mixing drugs into feed; and if the person mixing the feeds is using any personal topical medications. Topical medications such as gels, pastes

or creams may have the potential to accumulate in the hair or on the skin and act as a reservoir of the substance. Horses may also lick the treated area and ingest the substance.

If a prohibited substance is detected in a sample, the possibility of 'recycling' or environmental contamination does not absolve the trainer from their responsibilities under the Rules of Racing.

**OUT-OF-COMPETITION TESTING**

Australian Rule of Racing AR. 177B facilitates out of competition testing in the thoroughbred racing industry. The rule is designed to assist in the control of the use of substances that are considered to have no place in racing, such as the peptide hormones and illicit drugs. The substances to be tested out-of-competition, as well as metabolites, isomers and artefacts, are specified in the Rule below. Although the Rule allows for testing of a racehorse at any time whilst in training, out of competition testing will not apply to testing for the use of legitimate therapeutic substances within normal stable routines.

**AR.177B.**

(1) When a sample taken at any time from a horse being trained by a licensed person has detected in it any prohibited substance specified in sub-rule (2):

(a) The trainer and any other person who was in charge of such horse at the relevant time may be penalised unless he satisfies the Stewards that he had taken all proper precautions to prevent the administration of such prohibited substance.

(b) The horse may be disqualified from any race in which it has competed subsequent to the taking of such a sample where, in the opinion of the Stewards, the prohibited substance was likely to have had any direct and/or indirect effect on the horse at the time of the race.

(2) For the purposes of subrule (1), the following substances are specified as prohibited substances:-

(a) erythropoiesis-stimulating agents, including but not limited to erythropoietin (EPO), epoetin alfa, epoetin beta, darbepoetin alfa, and methoxy polyethylene glycol-epoetin beta (Mircera),

(b) insulins,

(c) growth hormones,

(d) insulin-like growth factor-1,

(e) substances listed in Schedule 8 and Schedule 9 of the Standard for the Uniform Scheduling of Medicines and Poisons contained in the Australian Poisons Standard,

(f) selective androgen receptor modulators (SARMS),

(g) selective estrogen receptor modulators (SERMS),

(h) selective opiate receptor modulators (SORMS),

(i) peroxisome proliferator activated receptor (PPAR) agonists, including but not limited to GW 1516,

(j) AMPK activators, including but not limited to AICAR (5-amino-1-D-ribofuranosyl-imidazole-4-carboxamide),

(k) other agents that directly or indirectly affect or manipulate gene expression,

(l) hypoxia inducible factor (HIF) stabilisers, including but not limited to cobalt and ITPP (myo-inositol trispyrophosphate), and hypoxia inducible factor (HIF) activators, including but not limited to xenon and argon,

(m) agents modifying myostatin function, including but not limited to myostatin inhibitors,

(n) oxygen carriers including but not limited to perfluorochemicals, efaproxiral and modified haemoglobin products,

# VETERINARY NOTICES

- (o) thymosin beta,
- (p) venoms of any species or derivatives thereof,
- (q) synthetic proteins and peptides and synthetic analogues of endogenous proteins and peptides not registered for medical or veterinary use,
- (r) anabolic androgenic steroids (other than an anabolic androgenic steroid which is present at or below the relevant concentrations set out in AR.178C(1)),
- (s) metabolites, artifacts and isomers of any of the substances specified in paragraphs (a) to (r).

(3) The Australian Racing Board may determine at any time any addition to this list of substances in subrule (2) and publish such additions in the Racing Calendar.

(4) The substances bufotenine, butorphanol, 3-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-hydroxyindole, N,N-dimethyltryptamine, ketamine, methadone, morphine, pethidine and quinalbarbitone, and their metabolites, artifacts and isomers, are excepted from the provisions of this Rule, but would be specified as prohibited substances for the purposes of AR.175(h), AR.177, AR.177A, AR.178 and AR.178A.

(5) If any substance or preparation that could give rise to an offence under this rule if administered to a horse at any time is found at any time at any premises used in relation to the training or racing of horses then any owner, trainer or person who owns, trains or races or is in charge of horses at those premises is deemed to have the substance or preparation in their possession and such person shall be guilty of an offence and liable to penalty.

(6) Any person who, in the opinion of the Stewards, administers, attempts to administer, causes to be administered or is a party to the administration of, any prohibited substance specified in subrule (2) to a horse being trained by a licensed trainer must be penalised in accordance with AR.196(5).

## STORAGE OF SAMPLES

Trainers and others in the racing industry are notified of the provisions of AR. 178DD:

which empowers the Stewards to direct the ChemCentre to store any race day samples taken from horses. Any samples may be analysed at a later date, and any positive findings on analysis would, prima facie, indicate a contravention of the relevant provisions of the Australian Rules of Racing.

## SCREENING LIMITS

For the purpose of Thoroughbred Rule AR 257 and Harness Rule HRR 188B, it is hereby notified that screening limits applicable to the following therapeutic substances, as approved by Racing Australia and Harness Racing Australia, are set out as follows;

- acepromazine – 0.02 nanograms per millilitre (ng/mL) in plasma
- acepromazine – 10ng/mL of the 2-(1-hydroxyethyl) promazine sulphoxide metabolite in urine
- betamethasone – 0.20ng/mL in urine
- butorphanol – 0.01ng/mL in plasma
- butorphanol – 1ng/mL in urine
- carprofen – 100ng/mL in plasma
- carprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- dantrolene – 1ng/mL of the 5-hydroxydantrolene metabolite in unhydrolysed urine
- detomidine – 0.02ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in plasma

- detomidine – 2ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxydetomidine metabolite in urine
- dexamethasone – 0.2ng/mL in urine
- diclofenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- dipyrone – 1000ng/mL of the 4-methylaminoantipyrine metabolite in urine
- eltenac – 50ng/mL in urine
- flunixin – 1ng/mL in plasma
- flunixin – 100ng/mL in urine
- frusemide – 0.1ng/mL in plasma
- frusemide – 50ng/mL in urine
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- hyoscine butylbromide (or n-butylscopolammonium) – 25ng/mL in urine
- ipratropium – 0.25ng/mL in urine
- ketoprofen – 100ng/mL in urine
- lignocaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- lignocaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxylignocaine metabolite in urine
- meclofenamic acid – 5ng/mL in plasma
- meclofenamic acid – 250ng/mL in urine
- medetomidine – 0.02ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in plasma
- medetomidine – 5ng/mL of 3'-hydroxymedetomidine in urine
- meloxicam – 1ng/mL in plasma
- meloxicam – 10ng/mL in urine
- mepivacaine – 0.05ng/mL in plasma
- mepivacaine – 10ng/mL of the 3'-hydroxymepivacaine metabolite in urine
- methocarbamol – 100ng/mL in urine (when restricted to a single oral or IV treatment of no more than 5 grams of methocarbamol)
- naproxen – 250ng/mL in urine
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in plasma
- phenylbutazone – 100ng/mL in urine
- romifidine – 1ng/mL in urine
- salbutamol – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- triamcinolone acetonide – 0.5ng/mL in urine
- vedaprofen – 50ng/mL in urine

**Screening limits for highlighted substances are effective from 13 July 2018.**

### Screening limits do not affect liability

The implementation of screening limits in racing is not intended and does not operate to mean that for the purpose of the Rules of Racing the therapeutic substance only becomes a prohibited substance if and when the screening limit is exceeded.

It shall not be a defence to any charge under AR.177, AR.177A or AR.178 that the result of any initial screening test should have been below the screening limit for the therapeutic substance in question."

### Advice of detection periods

Industry participants are advised that more information on the detection periods for many of the therapeutic drugs assigned screening limits is available on the RIRDC website <https://rirdc.infoservices.com.au/items/13-038>

In making any decision regarding the administration of a prohibited substance to a horse that is entered to race, industry participants are reminded of their responsibilities in undertaking the appropriate level of due diligence and risk analysis in researching the available information on detection periods, including the seeking of veterinary advice and adding an adequate safety margin. Participants are advised to take a conservative approach, and consider all variables such as dose, length of treatment and route of administration, when calculating withdrawal times for therapeutic substances where information on detection times is available.

Participants are also advised that a best-practice approach would dictate that no medication, irrespective of its detection period, should be given within 2 clear days of racing.

## OFFICIAL RACING LABORATORIES

**"Official Racing Laboratory"** means an analytical racing laboratory which is approved by Racing Australia.

**Note:** The following have been approved by Racing Australia as Official Racing Laboratories:

*Australian Racing Forensic Laboratory, Sydney*

*Queensland Racing Integrity Commission - Racing Science Centre, Brisbane*

*Racing Analytical Services Limited, Melbourne*

*Racing Chemistry Laboratory, Chemistry Centre (W.A.), Perth*

*The Hong Kong Jockey Club Racing Laboratory, Sha Tin, Hong Kong*

*New Zealand Racing Laboratory Services Limited, Avondale, Auckland, New Zealand*

*Sport and Specialised Analytical Services, LGC, Fordham, Ely, Cambridgeshire, United Kingdom*

*Australian Sports Drug Testing Laboratory, Sydney*

*ChemCentre, Western Australia*

*National Measurement Institute (NMI), Sydney (trace element analysis)*

*Institute of Biochemistry, German Sport University, Cologne, Germany*

*Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis)*

## CONTROL OF RACE DAY TREATMENT/MEDICATION OF RACEHORSES

With a number of Rules now restricting medication and treatments of various kinds before competition, the following are guidelines regarding medications/treatments that may be approved by the Stewards on veterinary advice when a request is made to the Stewards for permission to treat a horse on race day.

### Guidelines for treatments/medications that can be permitted on race day prior to the race – prior approval of the Stewards not required

#### *Topical application of hoof oils/dressings/grooming products*

The application of routine, non-medicated hoof oils/dressings is permitted on the day of racing. The exception is those products that contain medications or herbs that claim therapeutic effects such as analgesia or anti-inflammatory actions.

The application of commercial baby oil or petroleum jelly preparations to lubricate/prevent chaffing of a body area, or a grooming product, is permitted to be applied pre-race. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

#### *Shampoos and fly sprays*

Shampoos, including those that are antiseptic or contain an anti-fungal agent, are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing. Fly sprays are permitted to be used on race day prior to racing.

#### *Physical therapy as treatment*

Vibratory massage systems may be used in the stable on the morning of the day of the race but are not permitted on the racecourse.

#### *The application of ice/cold water to musculoskeletal structures*

The application of ice or chilled water to, or the use of whirlpool boots or systems such as "Game Ready" on musculoskeletal structures are permitted in the trainer's stables on the morning of race day but are not permitted to be used pre-race in the race day stalls on-course.

### Treatments/medications permitted on race day before the race – prior approval of the Stewards required

#### *Other topical preparations*

While creams, ointments and powders for topical use are considered to be medications, circumstances may arise when a horse suffers a minor wound that does not affect its suitability to race but would benefit from the application of a topical antibiotic or antiseptic treatment. Such a preparation must be a registered veterinary preparation or human therapeutic good which contains only an antibiotic or antiseptic as its active ingredient, and which is clearly stated as such on its product label. Any product so used must be kept in its original container that has applied to it the original product label, must not be altered or modified by the addition of any other substance/s, and must be available for inspection by the Stewards and official veterinarian. The Stewards may take possession of any such preparation for testing for prohibited substances.

Trainers must apply to the Stewards for permission to administer a topical antiseptic/antibiotic preparation before a race on race day. Horses having received such permission for the application of a topical medication must be inspected by an official veterinarian on arrival at the racecourse.

### Treatments/medications prohibited on race day prior to the race;

#### *Routes of administration*

Unless excepted in the guidelines above, any substance administered by injection, by stomach tube, by paste, by dose syringe, by topical application or by inhalation will be considered to be a treatment and just not be administered on race day prior to the race. Furthermore, there are other pre-competition restrictions on certain treatments/procedures that are imposed by AR.64G, AR.178AA and AR.178AB.

#### *Clay poultices*

Clay poultices may be applied to the legs no later than the day before racing but must be removed the morning of the race and must not be re-applied on race day before the race. All traces of clay poultices must be removed prior to arrival on-course.

#### *Glycerine and Vicks Vaporub®*

The application of Glycerine and/or Vicks Vaporub® by any means is not permitted prior to racing on race day.

#### *Physical therapy as treatment*

The following physical treatments **are not permitted** to be used at any time before racing on the day of a race:

- acupuncture
- laser and infra-red treatments
- chiropractic manipulations
- magnetic field therapy
- transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulation (TENS) and any other form of electrical stimulation

#### Extra-corporeal shock wave treatment (ESWT)

Shock wave treatment of racehorses is prohibited for seven clear days prior to racing

(AR. 64H). 9 November 2015

# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

## AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred be amended as follows;

### **Amendments of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 January 2020**

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 January 2020 as follows;

#### **Add;**

**qualified veterinary surgeon** means a veterinarian who is:

(a) registered with the Veterinary Practitioners Board (or equivalent regulatory body) in a State or Territory of Australia; and

(b) approved by the relevant PRA (including by way of permit, approval or licence) if required by a Local Rule of that PRA.

Rationale;

The term "qualified veterinary surgeon" is currently used in AR 34(3) (regarding horse registration) and AR 225

(regarding euthanasia).

From 1 January 2020 the term will also be used in new/amended rules which provide that:

- only a qualified veterinary surgeon can perform shockwave therapy on a horse – AR 86(4);
- only a qualified veterinary surgeon can perform endoscopy of the respiratory tract on a horse – AR 231(6); and
- a defence to blood doping offences exists where certain therapy is provided by a qualified veterinary surgeon – AR 257A.

The term is being defined in the Rules to provide clarity as to what constitutes a qualified veterinary surgeon.

In addition to having the relevant qualifications, the definition includes an additional requirement that the veterinarian

be approved by the relevant PRA if required, given such a requirement applies under the Racing NSW Local Rules.

#### **Add AR 86(4)**

(4) A person must not perform shockwave therapy on a horse unless he or she is a qualified veterinary surgeon.

Rationale;

Nationally there is increasing evidence of the use of shockwave therapy by lay people and that this treatment is not being reported as required under the Rules of Racing; and

There are increased risks of tissue injury in horses that are subject to shockwave therapy performed by untrained lay people.

Amendment is made to restrict the performance of shockwave therapy to qualified veterinarians only.

## **Amend AR 87 Horses that have had an intra-articular injection**

(1) If a horse has been subjected to an intra-articular injection:

(a) the horse is ineligible for; and

(b) a trainer must not enter or start the horse in, any race, official trial, or jump-out for 8 clear days following midnight on the day of the administration.

(2) If a horse has been subjected to, or the Stewards reasonably suspect a horse has been subjected to, an intra-articular injection at any time during the 8 clear days prior to the day of a race, official trial, or jump-out, the Stewards may order the scratching of the horse from the relevant event.

(3) If a horse has been nominated and/or entered for a race, official trial, or jump-out, a person must not:

(a) administer;

(b) cause to be administered;

(c) attempt to administer; or

(d) be party to the administration of, an intra-articular injection to the horse at any time within 8 clear days of the race, official trial, or jump-out.

**Note:** By way of example, if a horse was subjected to an intra-articular injection at any time on a Monday (1st day of the month), the horse would be ineligible to race, trial or jump-out until the Wednesday of the following week (10th day of the month).

Rationale;

AR 87 is expanded to prohibit the intra-articular administration of any substance at any time during the 8 clear days

prior to a race, official trial or jump-out.

#### **Add AR 143(12)(c)**

(c) An apprentice jockey must provide his or her winning rides book to a Steward before weighing-out in any race.

Accords with the current practice of apprentice jockeys being required to provide their winning rides book to a Steward before weighing-out in a race.

#### **Add AR 231(6) Care and welfare of horses**

(6) A person must not perform endoscopy of the respiratory tract on a horse unless he or she is a qualified veterinary surgeon.

Rationale;

Endoscopy of the respiratory tract on a horse can now only be performed by a qualified veterinarian.

#### **Add AR 257A Prohibition on blood doping**

(1) A person must not:

(a) withdraw and re-infuse; or

(b) withdraw, manipulate and re-infuse,



# AMENDMENTS TO RULES OF RACING

*homologous, heterologous, or autologous blood, blood products or blood cells into the circulatory system of a horse.*

*(2) A person must not administer any quantity of homologous, heterologous, or autologous blood, blood products or blood cells of any origin into the circulatory system of a horse.*

*(3) Notwithstanding subrules (1) and (2), a PRA or the Stewards may find that it is a complete defence to a charge laid under subrule (1) or (2) if in their opinion:*

*(a) the relevant conduct was for life-saving purposes; and/or*

*(b) the relevant conduct was part of a veterinary regenerative therapy for the treatment of musculoskeletal injury or disease administered by or under the supervision of a qualified veterinary surgeon.*

Rationale;

Mitigates the manipulation of normal blood parameters by infusing stored blood or blood products (commonly referred to as 'blood doping' in human sports).

Note the rule contains a defence in subrule (3) to any charge where blood doping was conducted for life-saving purposes and/or as part of certain veterinary regenerative treatment.

## **Add AR 270A Penalty for breach of terms of suspension**

(1) Except with the consent of the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed, a suspended person must not during the period of the suspension contravene any of the Rules in respect of, or the terms or conditions of, the suspension.

(2) Unless otherwise determined by the PRA or the Stewards in whose territory a suspension was imposed or adopted, if a person breaches subrule (1), the period of suspension imposed on that person must automatically restart from the most recent date of the breach, and the person may also be subject to further penalty.

(3) The provisions of subrules (1) and (2) apply to any suspended person, regardless of when the suspension was imposed.

Rationale;

When licensed or registered persons are suspended, they are subject to certain express restrictions under the Rules of Racing and may also be subject to other conditions imposed by the relevant PRA or Stewards.

In contrast to the rules regarding disqualifications (AR 263(4)) – which expressly provide that a breach of any restriction while disqualified results in an automatic recommencement of the disqualification and possible further penalty (subject to PRA discretion) – the rules regarding suspensions do not specify the consequence of a breach of any restriction while suspended.

Rule is introduced for any breaching of suspension restrictions while suspended, which is consistent with the rule in respect of disqualified persons. This will add a further deterrent for suspended persons who may be inclined to contravene the conditions of their suspension.

## **Amendment to Local Rule applicable 17 December 2019**

### **Amend Local Rule LRSR 14(1)**

*(1) A syndicate registered pursuant to these rules shall, unless otherwise cancelled or terminated in accordance*

*with these rules, be taken for the purposes of Syndicate Regulation (k) to be renewed ad infinitum unless the following activity has not occurred for a period of 5 years at which time the registration will be deemed to have expired;*

*(a) Have a horse owned by the syndicate or any horses that they are listed as the breeder of start in a race or;*

*(b) have a horse owned by the syndicate involved in any breeding activity.*

Rationale;

Under the previous rule if a Syndicate did not have a horse owned by it start in a race for a period of five years the registration of it was deemed to have expired and the syndicate name would therefore be available to re-used by another group.

There are however other situations other than ownership where a syndicate name may still need to be retained within the system. The syndicate may have bred a horse that is still racing and they therefore may be entitled to breeder's bonuses. They may have horse that is still be involved in breeding activity for a number of years once it is finished racing. Rule amendment now covers these situations.

## **Amendment of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 August 2019**

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 August 2019 as follows;

### **Amend AR 170**

AR 170 provides allowances for horses bred in the northern hemisphere when they compete in weight-for-age (WFA) races in Australia.

A comparative review of AR 170 and European WFA scales revealed allowances provided to northern hemisphere 3-year-olds under AR 170 are more generous than the allowances these horses would receive from older horses under the European WFA scales across various distances if they were run on the same day and over the same distance in their country of origin.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has decided to amend the allowances under AR 170 in respect of WFA races run (i) over 2000m to 2400m, (ii) over 2400m to 3000m, and (iii) over 3000m.

There has not been any change to the allowances for WFA races up to 2000m.

## **Amendments to Local Rules applicable 1 August 2019**

### **Amend Local rule 55(3)**

Amend rule to match current practice

(3) The draw for barrier positions for the runners shall be carried out;

(a) by random computer algorithm in the office of the club or Principal Racing Authority at the place where the club or Principal Racing Authority normally transacts its public business: or

(b) by such random method approved by the Stewards which is to be conducted by at least two persons nominated for that purpose by either the club conducting the race or the Principal Racing Authority. Such random draw is to be conducted in a public place, in a manner that permits public scrutiny of the draw.

Delete Local Rule 159

There are no races that are now conducted in heats.

Amendments to Local Rules applicable 20 September 2019

Currently the apprentice claim is based on winners in the following classification of race meetings:

- Metropolitan
- Provincial (Inner Provincial venues of Bunbury, Pinjarra, Northam & York)
- Other (Outer Provincial venues of Kalgoorlie, Geraldton, Albany, Mt Barker, Broome, Esperance, Narrogin and all the country meetings such as Carnarvon, Port Hedland, Leinster, Mt Magnet etc.)

This structure can lead to WA apprentices outriding their claim in the category of Other too soon, leaving them without a claim at the outer provincial venues such as Kalgoorlie.

Amendments have been structured to alleviate this situation.

**Amend Local Rule definition of Provincial Area in AR 2 Dictionary to remove the reference to York-Beverley Turf Club;**

**Provincial Area** means race meetings conducted by the Bunbury Turf Club, Northam Race Club, Pinjarra Race Club, ~~York-Beverley Turf Club~~.

**Add local rule definitions of Country Area A and Country Area B in AR 2 Dictionary**

**Country Area A** means race meetings conducted by Albany Racing Club, Coolgardie Racing Club, Geraldton Turf Club, Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club, Narrogin Race and Pace, Mt Barker Turf Club, Toodyay Race Club, York Racing.

**Country Area B** means race meetings not defined as Metropolitan, Provincial or Country Area A.

**Delete sub-rule LR 143 (b), amend sub-rule LR 143 (c) and re-number it to (b) then re-number LR 143 to LR 143A;**

**LR 143-143A**

(a) Apprentices shall not claim a weight allowance in races run at Standard Weight For Age.

(b) Apprentices shall not claim their allowance in any open class race run outside the metropolitan area where the total prize money of the race is \$20,000.00 or more, unless specified otherwise in the race programme advertised in the Racing Calendar.

~~(c)~~(b) In all other races, unless otherwise specified in the conditions advertised for the race in the Racing Calendar, or specified in LR 143, any Apprentice entitled to ride under the Rules, may claim the weight allowance specified under the provisions of AR 143.

**Add a new LR143 as described below;**

**LR 143**

(1) For races run in Western Australia in Country Area A the permitted weight allowances for an apprentice jockey are:

(a) 3kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 20 winners on the flat in a metropolitan area, a provincial area and/or country area A;

(b) 2kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 50 winners on the flat in a metropolitan, a provincial area and/or country area A;

(c) 1.5kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 80 winners on the flat in a metropolitan area, a provincial area and/or country area A.

(2) For races run in Western Australia in Country Area B the permitted weight allowances for an apprentice jockey are:

(a) 3kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 20 winners on the flat;

(b) 2kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 50 winners on the flat;

(c) 1.5kg until the apprentice jockey has ridden 80 winners on the flat.

For the purposes of this rule, Country Area A and Country Area B means race meetings as defined as such in the Local Rule definitions contained in AR 2 Dictionary.

Any apprentice race wins prior to the effective date of this rule will not

be re-classified and will be subject to the rules applicable at the time of such win/s.

## AMENDMENTS TO RWWA RULES OF RACING

In accordance with Section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, notice is hereby given that the Board of Racing and Wagering WA has resolved that the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred Racing 1 March 2019 be amended as follows;

**Amendment of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 June 2019**

Racing Australia (RA) has advised of amendments to the Australian Rules which are applicable from 1 June 2019 as follows;

**Prohibited List A & B thresholds – Testosterone**

Article 6A of the International Agreement on Breeding Racing and Wagering (IABRW) now contains a plasma testosterone threshold for fillies and mares (unless in foal): 100 picograms free testosterone per millilitre in plasma from fillies and mares.

Racing Australia has approved the inclusion of the international threshold in the Rules.

**Prohibited List A & B thresholds – Estradiol**

Racing Australia has approved an amendment to the way in which the threshold is expressed in the Rules.

**Prohibited List B thresholds – Prednisolone**

There is now evidence that prednisolone is an endogenous substance in horses. In light of this, Article 6A of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering (IABRW) now includes a prednisolone threshold.

Racing Australia has approved the inclusion of this threshold in the Rules.

**AR 2 Dictionary definition of “Official Racing Laboratory”**

Add - Laboratory of Racing Chemistry, Tochigi, Japan (reserve portion/B sample analysis) to the list of Official Racing Laboratories.

**Add AR 121 (3) Clothes, footwear and equipment**

Under the Rules of Racing, Stewards have specific powers to confiscate riders' safety gear and equipment such as helmets, safety vests and whips that do not meet the required standards or are not in a suitable condition.

In circumstances where the Rules provide that only clothes, footwear, apparel and equipment approved by Stewards are allowed to be worn or used by riders, this provides an expansion of the rule to give Stewards powers to confiscate such items that have not been approved.

The primary aims of such an amendment are to improve rider safety (by restricting use of potentially dangerous clothing and footwear) and to improve equine welfare (by restricting use of potentially harmful equipment).

**Amend AR 184 (b) (ii)**

To accord with the current practice of including the neck strap in the rider's weight.

**Amend AR 219 (4)**

Protests for interference per AR 130(1) may be made on behalf of horses finishing up to one place after the lastplace for which prizemoney is awarded.

This can result in the Stewards having to deal with largely inconsequential matters (e.g. 9th vs 10th), as well as creating significant delays in authorising betting payouts.

Accordingly, Racing Australia has approved that such protests be restricted to horses finishing up to 5th place, with discretion for the Stewards to consider protests in respect of any lower placed horses.

Discretion for the Stewards to hear protests for lower placings provides flexibility, and may be particularly relevant for bigger races where prizemoney is significant below 5th place.

## **Amend AR 227 (b)**

Under the Rules of Racing it is an offence for a person to attempt to commit, aid, abet, counsel, procure, connive at, conspire with another person to commit, or be a party to another person who commits, a breach of the Rules.

Further, where a person is approached or requested to engage in corrupt, improper etc conduct, or conduct detrimental to the interests of racing, that person has an obligation under the Rules to report such approach or request to the Stewards (see AR 230).

Amendment introduces a specific offence where a person approaches or requests a person to commit a breach of the Rules. This will help improve integrity measures by creating an offence where a person takes steps with the intent of having an offence committed by another person, despite the other person potentially refusing or having no intention to carry it out.

A copy of these rules is located within the Thoroughbred Rules of Racing which appear in the integrity section of the RWWA website.

## **SPECIAL NOTICE – NEW RULES OF THOROUGHBRED RACING APPLY AS OF 1 MARCH 2019**

In accordance with section 45 (1) (a) of the Racing and Wagering Western Australia Act 2003, the Board of Racing and Wagering WA gives notice of the making of the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred Racing 1 March 2019.

### **Re-Write of National (Australian) Rules applicable 1 March 2019**

Racing Australia (RA) has completed a review and re-write of the national rules of Thoroughbred racing which have been adopted by the RA Board.

The rewrite of the Australian Rules of Racing underwent an extensive review process which involved legal advice provided by RA and a lengthy consultation with Principal Racing Authorities (PRA), Stewards throughout Australia and RWWA's RA Directors.

As part of the review process it was decided that the numbering of the new Local Rules be determined by inserting the local rules amongst the new Australian Rules that they relate to, similar to how the current rules appear. The opportunity was also taken to review the Local Rules of racing which relate to Integrity a summary of amendments of which appears below.

The Australian and the Local Rules would thereafter become the RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred Racing 1 March 2019 and be introduced on **1 March 2019**.

The significant majority of National Rule amendments are logical, non-controversial changes which seek to improve the rules' structure, numbering and readability (including via language modernisation). The intent of the rules largely remains as applied previously.

Although the adoption of the new rule book does not represent any significant changes in relation to prescribed requirements for those bound to the rules (i.e. Jockey's, Trainers etc.), it is a requirement of being licensed to ensure you are aware of those rules that relate to you and the activities you undertake in racing.

The RWWA Rules of Thoroughbred Racing 1 March 2019 will be accessible via the Integrity section of the RWWA website.

Below are listed the Local Rule amendments and a brief covering explanation for amendment.

### **Amend definition/dictionary of "Australian Rules of Racing" to read;**

**Australian Rules of Racing** means the Rules made by Racing Australia herein printed and include all modifications thereof and all new Australian Rules of Racing as therein provided.

Replace the words "the Australian Racing Board" with "Racing Australia"

### **Delete definition/dictionary of "Official" and "Owner"**

These rules are not required as covered within the New Australian Rules.

### **Amend definition/dictionary of "Training" to read;**

*Training includes the preparation, education and exercising of a horse to race, or trial, but not the mere process of keeping a horse in good health.*

Adds the words "or trial" to include horses competing in trials within the dictionary.

### **Amend current Local Rule 7 and re-number it as Local Rule 12**

Replace the wording "AR& AR7A" with "the Australian Rules".

### **Delete current Local Rule 7A**

Not required any further.

### **Add new Local Rule 13.**

The current Local Rule 80H sets out criteria that persons who apply for a trainers licence which is not approved/granted may not re-apply for a period of six months thereafter and in the event that the second application is not granted within 12 months of the initial application they cannot re-apply for a further period of 12 months. The new rule is taken from the RWWA Rules of Greyhound Racing which includes all applications for licence, not just trainers, and this distinction is also now included within the Local Thoroughbred Rules. The previous Local Rule 80H is to be deleted as the new Local Rule 13 which applies to all applications for licence now supersedes it.

### **Delete current Local Rule 56**

This rule is no longer required.

### **Delete Local Rule 60**

Clearances are now provided by the PRA.

### **Amend current Local Rule 80A and re-number it to Local Rule 97A.**

This amendment is to make licensing requirements consistent with those published on the RWWA website and current licensing practice.

### **Delete Local Rule 80H**

Now superseded by the new Local Rule 13.

### **Delete Local Rule 81C**

This rule is no longer in use and in practice Jockeys are not compelled to attend tracks to ride track work.

### **Delete Local Rule 81F**

A rule is not required to publish list of Jockeys in the Racing Calendar.

### **Delete Local Rule 81I**

This rule is now covered within other rules.

### **Delete Local Rule 38**

Now covered within the Australian Rules.

### **Delete Local Rule 40**

Clubs no longer issue fines which are recognised by RWWA.

### **Amend current Local Rule 114A(2) and re-number it to Local Rule 181A(2)**

Replaces the word "inflict" with "impose".

### **Delete Local Rule 119**

Rule is no longer required.

**Delete current Local Rule 140B(a) (i) (ii) (iii) and (b) and re-number current Local Rule 140B(c) to Local Rule 206**

Rules regarding blinkers are not required as these are covered within the National List of Gear. Retain rule in regards to blinkers on Two year olds.

**Delete Local Rule 140C**

Race gear is covered within the National List of Gear

**Delete Local Rule 140D.**

Race gear is covered within the National List of Gear

**Amend current Local Rule 175(1) and re-number it to Local Rule 250(1).**

Amendment to references to rule numbers within the rule and to also refer to the Prohibited List A which appears in the Australian Rules.

**THE FOLLOWING NOTICE ISSUED BY RACING AUSTRALIA PROVIDES FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE RE-WRITE OF THE AUSTRALIAN RULES**



**New version to take effect 1 March 2019**

The first major rewrite of the rules governing Australia's Thoroughbred racing industry will take effect from 1 March.

Racing Australia Chair, Frances Nelson QC, said the rewrite was a modernisation and reordering of the Australian Rules of Racing, but did not change the substance or effect of existing rules.

"Racing Australia's purpose in commissioning this rewrite was to make it easier for racing participants to navigate and comply with the Australian Rules of Racing," Ms Nelson said.

The introduction of the new version will not affect decisions made or procedures commenced under the existing Rules. Matters like Stewards' decisions, investigations underway, penalties imposed, liabilities incurred, licences granted or being processed, will continue to apply under the new, rewritten Rules.

The new version represents a significant change to the language, structure and numbering of the existing Australian Rules of Racing. To assist with transition, a new Schedule has been included with comparative tables cross-referencing the existing and new version of all rules.

For the first time, a Table of Contents is also included to help users in locating relevant rules. The Rules are also divided into 13 parts, which contain various divisions, to further assist navigation and identification

of relevant rules.

In addition, in the new version, each individual rule has been named to provide a brief description of the rule's subject matter. For example, the existing AR 137 is referred to in the rewritten Rules as "AR 131 Riding offences".

The rewritten Rules also contain the following 5 schedules:

- Schedule 1 - Prohibited Substances Lists (currently AR 177B, AR 178B & AR 178C)
- Schedule 2 - Trainer & Owner Reform (TOR) Rules (currently Schedule 1)
- Schedule 3 - Syndicate Rules (currently AR 69 - AR 69P & Syndicate Regs (a) - (k))
- Schedule 4 - List of Restricted Races (currently AR 1A)
- Schedule 5 - Table of Comparative Provisions

The rewrite was undertaken in consultation with Principal Racing Authorities and the Chairmen of Stewards' Committee. The draft new version has been with PRAs and Stewards since December to ensure smooth transition on 1 March.

A copy of the rewritten Rules-which do not take effect until 1 March-is available on the Racing Australia website: [www.racingaustralia.horse](http://www.racingaustralia.horse).

For further information:

Barry O'Farrell, CEO Racing Australia (02) 8072 1900

# NOTICE OF DISQUALIFICATIONS, WARNED OFF & FORFEITS/DEFAULTERS LIST

as at 15/01/20

## THOROUGHBRED - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Cockell Vernon James (Jack)	AR178 AR178 AR177B(5) AR177B(6)	9 months 9 months 2 years 2 years & 6 months (Total to be served 3 years & 3 months)	30.05.2018 26.11.2018	15.02.2019 27.11.2021
Daqui Matteo	AR175(o)(iv) LR263A	12 months Recommended	02.01.2019 14.04.2019	01.01.2020 13.04.2020
Green Kevin Michael	AR240(2)	7 months	16.09.2019	15.04.2020
Hughes Peter Dillon	AR175(f)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	15.06.1998	
Jordan Graham Francis	AR175(a)	2 years	24.08.2018	23.08.2020
Maynard Frank Henry	AR178	12 months	17.01.2019	16.01.2020
Owen Benjamin William	AR175(h)(i)	4 years LR182B	21.03.2016 15.07.2016	13.12.2019 23.01.2020
Ridley Edward Richard	AR175(f)(i)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	11.03.1994	
Yugovich Aaron Stephan	AR175(hh) LR182A	15 years Recommended	04.08.2003 18.04.2009	04.08.2018 18.04.2024

## THOROUGHBRED - WARNED OFF

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Alaimo Alessandro	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards Discretion
Blackford Peter		Warned Off	29.01.1987	RWWA Boards Discretion
D'Unienville Mariette Irene		Warned Off	06.10.1996	RWWA Boards Discretion
Elbadaoui Moustapha	Canberra Racing Club	Warned Off	24.02.2009	RWWA Boards Discretion
McFarland Kevin	AR7(f)	Warned Off (Reciprocal QLD)	26.07.2010	RWWA Boards Discretion
Miller Raymond John		Warned Off	20.09.2006	RWWA Boards Discretion
O'Mara Brad	Racing NSW	Warned Off	15.09.2008	RWWA Boards Discretion
Taylor Drew Robert		Warned Off	18.12.1990	RWWA Boards Discretion
Way George Lionel		Warned Off	30.01.1998	RWWA Boards Discretion
Williams Adrian Bernard		Warned Off	21.10.1990	RWWA Boards Discretion

## THOROUGHBRED - FORFEIT LIST

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Baker Brandon Lee	AR75	Fine \$250	23.11.2015	
Brown Peggy Jeanette	AR75	Trainer's Account \$801	30.03.2015	
Burdon Jason William	AR75	Trainer's Account \$3,400.85	14.03.2016	
Cavallaro Jason Matthew	AR95	Fine \$500	27.11.2019	
Coniglio Elana	AR75	Trainer's Account \$1753.30	23.11.2015	
Currie Benjamin Mark	AR95	Trainer's Account \$1100	23.11.2015	
Dudley Bernadine Mary	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2363.95	24.11.2014	
Goater Kylie Maree	AR75	Trainer's Account \$642	28.03.2018	
Kucinic Micky	AR75	Fine \$1,628	15.12.2005	
Marshall Warren Sydney	AR75	Fine \$1,950	24.11.2014	
Moore Stephen Douglas	AR75	Fine \$4,080	05.09.2005	
Morton Lincoln Francis	AR75	Fine \$100 & Trainers Account \$1555.75	23.11.2015	
Murphy Ryan David	AR75	Trainer's Account \$2328.35	21.07.2017	
Wright Ben Robert	AR75	Fine \$750 & Trainers Account \$1579.97	24.11.2014	

## HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS

NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Coulson Lesley Robert	HRR196(1)(ii) (4 counts) HRR 190 (1) & (2) (4 counts)	Total of 4 years & 6 months	05.02.2016	01.06.2020
Dawson Brenda Lee-Anne	HRR267A(2)	Disqualified	16.07.2018	
De Campo Andrew Louis	HRR190 (2 Charges) & HRR190	6 months on each charge to be served concurrently. 18 months disqualification (Further 12 months to be served after 17.03.2020)	18.09.2019 12.11.2019	17.03.2020 17.03.2021
Henwood Matthew Peter	HRR190 (2) (2 counts) HRR231(1)e HRR 238 HRR231(2)	3 years 3 years 1 year 3 years 6 months (Total to be served 7 years)	30.07.2019	20.03.2026
Lee Mark William	HRR 190	6 months (Backdated to 26.09.2019)	08.10.2019	25.03.2020

HARNESS - DISQUALIFICATIONS (CON'T)				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Markham Ashleigh Charles	HRR 190 (1) & (2)	9 months (Backdated to 25.09.2019)	08.10.2019	24.06.2020
Sheridan Richard	HRR 231(1)(d) & HRR 231(d)(e) LR259A	12 months 2 years Currently ceasing to efflux	07.02.2019 07.02.2019 02.05.2019	
Steele Jeffery	HRR 231(1)(f), HRR 231(2) x 2	9 months & 2 x 3 months to be served concurrently	27.09.2019	26.06.2020
Suvaljko Joseph Charles	HRR 218	9 months (Back dated to 24.07.19)	30.08.2019	23.04.2020

HARNESS - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Weightman Rodney		Warned Off	15.12.2008	

HARNESS - UNPAID FORFEITS LIST				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Brennan Clyde William	292	Return of stakemoney \$3128.15	23.11.2015	
Coulson Leslie Robert	292	Return of stakemoney \$21,586.81	28.03.2018	
Kersley Gregory John	292	Fines \$1400	18.03.2019	
Quadrio Mark Claude	292	Fine \$1000	29.04.2007	
Rogers Corey Alan	292	Return of stakemoney \$3400	27.11.2019	

GREYHOUND - DISQUALIFICATIONS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beamish Michelle Jayne	86(o)	3 years	16.03.2017	15.03.2020
Berry Graham Bradley	100	Recommenced 10 years	31.12.2015	30.12.2025
	99(3)(g)	5 years	09.04.2015	08.04.2025
	99(3)(g)	5 years	09.04.2015	08.04.2020
	99(3)(g)	5 years	09.04.2015	08.04.2020
	86(q)		09.04.2015	08.04.2020
Edwards John David	86(ag)	21 months	31.01.2019	30.10.2020
Gough Philip Andrew	86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	13.02.2018	
Green Aaron	R20(3)(n)	Excluded from all Greyhound race meetings/trials until attendance at inquiry	03.01.2008	
Magistro David Nunziato	R83(2)(a)	9 months	28.11.2019	27.08.2020
Pittaway Jason John	R86(e)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.11.2012	
Tovey Gemma Louise	AR95(8)	15 Years Recommenced	03.03.2015	02.03.2030
			01.09.2015	31.08.2030
Turner Sharon K	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as she attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	
Turner Rolly A	R129(4)	Disqualified until such time as he attends RWWA Stewards' inquiry	12.02.2007	

GREYHOUND - WARNED OFF				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Beech George W	R234(17)	Warned Off	08.07.1988	
Dacey Desmond John	R13	Warned Off	14.12.1998	
Lindsay Alex James	AR.109(17)	Warned Off	10.05.2000	
McMillan Mark Kenneth	R234.(23)	Warned Off	07.12.1998	
Revitt Henry John	AR119(2)	Warned Off	14.11.2001	
Sheldon Trevor	AR109(5)	Warned Off	21.02.2001	
Walsh Jason Mark	231(1)(d)	Warned Off	18.06.1993	

GREYHOUND - DEFAULTERS				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Gardner Peter Carlton John	R125(g)	Fine \$200	12.08.2007	
Green Darren Jon	R236(1)	Debt \$40	19.10.1990	
Lees Desmond Carl	AR86(o)	Fine \$300	26.03.2012	
McAlpine Belinda Sue	R99B(1)	Fine \$250	21.08.2008	
McNamara Cheryl-Ann	R99B(1)	Fine \$600	21.07.2017	
Meadowcroft Lesley Jan	AR18(4)	Fine \$200	26.08.2002	
Mills Paul Graeme	AR86(o)	Fine \$1000	11.12.2013	
Newick Troy James	LR99B(1)	Fine \$250	06.04.2017	
Tovey Gemma Louise	LR99B	Fine \$5000	29.11.2016	

DEFAULTERS IN BETTING				
NAME	RULE	PENALTY	EFFECTIVE	EXPIRES
Duffy W E	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	20.06.1988	
Hogan R	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.09.1989	
Lee A C B	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	26.02.1980	
Tomazos N S	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.02.1985	
Zervaas T	AR.192	Defaulter in bets	05.03.1985	



# THE RACES WA

## DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

### METROPOLITAN

#### PERTH Racing

PO Box 222 Belmont 6984

[admin@perthracing.org.au](mailto:admin@perthracing.org.au)

[www.perthracing.com.au](http://www.perthracing.com.au)

Ascot Race Days Only: (08) 9277 0888 Belmont Race Days Only: (08) 9470 8222

CHAIRMAN Colin Brown

MANAGING DIRECTOR John Yovich

Ph (08) 9277 0777

Fx (08) 9277 0740

### PRIMARY REGIONAL

#### ALBANY Racing Club Inc

PO Box 34 Albany 6331

[albanyrace@bigpond.com](mailto:albanyrace@bigpond.com)

Track Ph (08) 9841 4000

PRESIDENT Roy Rogers

MANAGER Tony Marwick

Ph (08) 9841 4000

Fx (08) 9842 1412

#### BUNBURY Turf Club

PO Box 916 Bunbury 6231

[www.bunburyturfclub.com.au](http://www.bunburyturfclub.com.au)

[alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au](mailto:alex@bunburyturfclub.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9721 3444

CHAIRMAN Mark Bayliss

CEO Alex Doble

Ph (08) 9721 3444

Fx (08) 9721 2248

Mob 0437 000 026

#### GERALDTON Turf Club

PO Box 440 Geraldton 6531

[gtneturf@westnet.com.au](mailto:gtneturf@westnet.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9921 8366

CHAIRMAN Brian O'Dwyer

MANAGER David Wrensted

Ph 0427 471 945

Fx (08) 9921 8292

#### KALGOORLIE BOULDER Racing Club (Inc)

PO Box 141 Kalgoorlie 6430

Track Ph (08) 9021 2303

CHAIRMAN: John Relp

MANAGER: Steve Young

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

#### NORTHAM Race Club

PO Box 32 Northam 6401

[info@northamraceclub.com](mailto:info@northamraceclub.com)

[www.northamraceclub.com](http://www.northamraceclub.com)

Track Ph (08) 9622 7765

PRESIDENT Kevin Christianson

MANAGER Nicole Bell

Ph (08) 9622 7765

Fx (08) 9622 3288

Mob 0417 186 547

#### PINJARRA Race Club

PO Box 2 Pinjarra 6208

[pinparkl@bigpond.net.au](mailto:pinparkl@bigpond.net.au)

Track Ph (08) 9531 1956

CHAIRMAN Phil Ibbotson

GENERAL MGR Michael Lodding

Ph (08) 9531 1956

Fx (08) 9531 1147

Mob 0409 113 001

### SECONDARY

#### BROOME Turf Club

PO Box 330, Broome WA 6725

[manager@broometurfclub.com.au](mailto:manager@broometurfclub.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9192 2085\*

CHAIRMAN Michael Chapman

MANAGER Paul Rossiter

Ph (08) 9192 2085

Mob 0447 565 212

#### CARNARVON Race Club

PO Box 399 Carnarvon 6701

[carnarvonrace@bigpond.com](mailto:carnarvonrace@bigpond.com)

[www.carnarvonraceclub.com](http://www.carnarvonraceclub.com)

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9941 1617\*

GENERAL MGR Glenn Gregory

Mob 0418 902 462

Fax (08) 9941 4868

#### ESPERANCE BAY Turf Club

PO Box 471 Esperance 6450

Track Ph (08) 9071 3506

[esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com](mailto:esperancebayturfclub@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT Ken Norton

SECRETARY/TREASURER Jennifer Brown

Ph (08) 9071 3506

Fx (08) 9071 4406

Mob 0417 989 356

#### MT BARKER Turf Club

PO Box 287 Mt Barker 6324

[mountbarkerturfclub@bigpond.com](mailto:mountbarkerturfclub@bigpond.com)

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9851 2193\*

PRESIDENT Stephen Carter

SECRETARY Maggie Hill

Fx: (08) 9851 2001

Mob 0447 512 873

#### NARROGIN Race & Pace t/as Narrogin Racing

PO Box 178 Narrogin 6312

[narroginracing@gmail.com](mailto:narroginracing@gmail.com)

Track Ph (08) 9881 1009

PRESIDENT John Young

MANAGER Cathi Trefort-Budby

Mob 0447 066 703

### NOR-WEST JOCKEY Club (Roebourne) PRESIDENT Nick Furnivall

PO Box 723 Karratha 6714

Track Ph (08) 9182 1366\*

[secretary@nwc.com.au](mailto:secretary@nwc.com.au)

[www.nwc.com.au](http://www.nwc.com.au)

SECRETARY Leanne Mott

Mob: 0457 468 151

### PORT HEDLAND Turf Club

PO Box 217 Port Hedland 6721

[secretary@phtc.com.au](mailto:secretary@phtc.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9173 1868\*

PRESIDENT Darren White

Mob 0418 937 687

### TOODYAY Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 1322 Toodyay 6566

[c.prater@bigpond.com](mailto:c.prater@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT John Prater

Mob: 0413 154 347

### YORK Racing (Inc)

PO Box 162 York 6302

[events@yorkrace.com.au](mailto:events@yorkrace.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9641 1131

CHAIRMAN Tony Boyle

SECRETARY Shelly Turner

Mob: 0499 033 983

### COMMUNITY

#### COLLIE Race Club

PO Box 432 Collie 6225

[rosanne.pimm@gmail.com](mailto:rosanne.pimm@gmail.com)

Track Ph \*0428 176 817

CHAIRMAN Robert Pimm

TREASURER Rosanne Pimm

Ph (08)9734 4077

Mob 0428 176 817

#### COOLGARDIE Racing Club

PO Box 10338 Kalgoorlie 6430

[admin@kbrc.com.au](mailto:admin@kbrc.com.au)

SECRETARY Bea Foxley

Ph (08) 9021 2303

Fx (08) 9021 7856

#### DONGARA-IRWIN Race Club

PO Box 536 Dongara 6525

Track Ph (08) 9927 1615

[janette.lawrence@bigpond.com](mailto:janette.lawrence@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT Ian West

SECRETARY/TREASURER

Janette Gooch

Mob 0409 086 647

#### EASTERN GASCOYNE Race Club PRESIDENT Doug Brownlie (Landor)

PO Box 3245 Bluff Point 6530

[landoraces@hotmail.com](mailto:landoraces@hotmail.com)

Track Ph (N/A)

SECRETARY Sandy Wendt

PhFx (08) 9923 3009

Mob 0418 942 282

#### EAST PILBARA Race Club (Newman) PRESIDENT Todd Crawshaw

PO Box 337 Newman 6753

[epraceclub@gmail.com](mailto:epraceclub@gmail.com)

Track Ph 0407 996 571

Mob 0439 450 445

SECRETARY Barbara O'Driscoll

Mob 08 9175 2888

#### GASCOYNE JUNCTION Race Club

PO BOX 1450 Carnarvon 6701

[junctionraceclub@hotmail.com](mailto:junctionraceclub@hotmail.com)

PRESIDENT Phil Kearney

SECRETARY Rachael Funnell

Mob 0439 983 860

Track Ph (08) 9943 0501

#### KOJONUP Race Club

PO Box 102 Kojonup 6395

[kppc@outlook.com.au](mailto:kppc@outlook.com.au)

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Pete Trethowan

SECRETARY Andi McGuire

#### KUNUNURRA Race Club

PO Box 140 Kununurra 6743

[knxraceclub@gmail.com](mailto:knxraceclub@gmail.com)

Track Ph/Fx (08) 9168 2000

PRESIDENT Tom Vickers

Mob 0409291950

#### LAVERTON Racing club

PO Box 80 Laverton 6440

[powerchill.rob@bigpond.com](mailto:powerchill.rob@bigpond.com)

Track Ph (N/A)

PRESIDENT Rob Wedge

Mob 0417 951 153

#### LEINSTER District Race Club (Inc)

PO Box 44 Leinster 6437

Track Ph: Joe Kennedy 0439 680 404

[petercraig@bagden.com.au](mailto:petercraig@bagden.com.au)

PRESIDENT Peter Craig

Ph (08) 9037 9191

Fx (08) 9037 9192

Mob 0418 950 572

# DIRECTORY OF WEST AUSTRALIAN RACE CLUBS

## LEONORA Racing Club

PO Box 45 Leonora 6438

[leonora@skippers.com.au](mailto:leonora@skippers.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9037 7683\* / 0409 377 386\* Mob 0417 173 286

PRESIDENT Neil Biggs

Ph (08) 9037 6700

Fx (08) 9037 6105

Mob 0417 173 286

## PINGRUP Race Club

PO Box 10 Pingrup 6343

[galinba@bigpond.com](mailto:galinba@bigpond.com)

Track Ph 0427 201 046\*

PRESIDENT Tim Borgward

SEC/TREAS Alan Smith

Ph (08) 9820 1046

Mob 0427 201 046

Fx (08) 9820 1046

## MARBLE BAR Amateur Race Club

PO Box 50 Marble Bar 6750

[marblebarraceclub@mail.com](mailto:marblebarraceclub@mail.com)

Track Ph N/A

PRESIDENT Eugene Crawford

SECRETARY Helen Mitchell

TREASURER Olga Potter

Mob: 0438 917 610

## WEST KIMBERLEY Turf Club (Derby)

PO Box 103 Derby 6728

[rod@strongland.com.au](mailto:rod@strongland.com.au)

PRESIDENT Rod Giblett

Mob 0429 900 095

Ph (08) 9191 2000

Fx (08) 9192 7655

## MEEKATHARRA Race Club

PO Box 227 Meekatharra 6642

Track Ph 0428 992 895\*

[meeka.rc@gmail.com](mailto:meeka.rc@gmail.com)

PRESIDENT Peter Clancy

Mob 0438 946 452

## WYNDHAM Turf Club

PO Box 71 Wyndham 6740

Track Ph (08) 9161 1864\*

[wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com](mailto:wyndhamturfclub@gmail.com)

PRESIDENT Des Daniel

(08) 9161 1281

Mob 0475 603 286

## MINGENEW Turf Club

PO Box 91 Walkaway 6528

[mingenewturfclub@outlook.com](mailto:mingenewturfclub@outlook.com)

Track Ph (08) 9927 6032

PRESIDENT Darrel Beattie

SECRETARY Taryn Winter

Ph (08) 9927 6032

Mob 0455 276 946

## MOORA Race Club

PO Box 292 Moora 6510

Track Ph 0429 089 914

[gcwright1@bigpond.com](mailto:gcwright1@bigpond.com)

PRESIDENT Greg Wright

Mob 0429 089 914

Fx (08) 9651 1726

## MT MAGNET Race Club

PO Box 225 Mt Magnet 6638

[mountmagnetraceclub@hotmail.com.au](mailto:mountmagnetraceclub@hotmail.com.au)

Track Ph 0467 635 361\*

PRESIDENT Debbie Dowden

Ph (08) 9963 5361

Track Ph 0497 812 892\*

Track Ph 0477 894 110\*

## NORSEMAN Turf Club (Inc)

PO Box 147 Norseman 6443

[pahogan@wn.com.au](mailto:pahogan@wn.com.au)

Track Ph (08) 9039 1117

PRESIDENT Graham Rowlands

SEC/TREAS Pat Hogan

Ph (08) 9039 1117

Fx (08) 9039 1398

Mob 0429 927 249

## OFFICIAL TRAINING CENTRES

### LARK HILL Thoroughbred Training Complex

Stakehill Road West, Port Kennedy 6172

[lark.hill1@bigpond.com](mailto:lark.hill1@bigpond.com)

Mr Greg Horne

Ph (08) 9524 3408

Fx (08) 9524 3408

Mob 0432 830 290

# RACING INDUSTRY ASSOCIATIONS

## WA RACEHORSE OWNERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Mr Harvey Crossman

EXECUTIVE OFFICER Mr Darren Mc Aullay

Mobile 0425 305 685

Email: [macca@waroa.com.au](mailto:macca@waroa.com.au)

PO Box 404 BELMONT WA 6984

## WA PROVINCIAL THOROUGHBRED RACING ASSOCIATION (INC)

CHAIRMAN Mr Kevin Christianson

Email: [kevinchr@westnet.com.au](mailto:kevinchr@westnet.com.au)

Mobile: 0407 478 489

Secretary: Nicole Bell

Email: [manager@northamraceclub.com](mailto:manager@northamraceclub.com)

Telephone: 0417 186 547

PO Box 32 Northam 6401

## WA FARRIERS' ASSOCIATION

VICE PRESIDENT Kim Broad

Lot 155 Utley Road Serpentine WA 6125

Telephone: 0418 956 247 or 0418 956 247

Email: [Kim.Broad@polytechnic.wa.edu.au](mailto:Kim.Broad@polytechnic.wa.edu.au)

## THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS WA

President Mr Brent Atwell

Executive Officer Ms Amanda Abraham

Telephone 08 9277 9880

PO Box 178 BELMONT WA 6984

Website: [www.tbwa.net.au](http://www.tbwa.net.au)

Email: [info@tbwa.net.au](mailto:info@tbwa.net.au)

## WA RACING TRAINERS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Trevor Andrews

21 Fergusson Close, West Swan WA 6055

Email: [trevor@tmaracing.com.au](mailto:trevor@tmaracing.com.au)

Mobile: 0418 947 987

SECRETARY: Donna Riordan

Telephone 0413 760 704

Email: [dr.racing@live.com.au](mailto:dr.racing@live.com.au)

## WA JOCKEYS' ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Craig Staples

Secretary: Sharon King

Telephone 0448 494 828

Facsimile (08) 9277 2638

Email: [skingbrown@hotmail.com](mailto:skingbrown@hotmail.com)

PO Box 6902, East Perth WA 6892

Website: [www.wajockeys.org](http://www.wajockeys.org)

## WA BOOKMAKERS' ASSOCIATION (INC)

PRESIDENT Lindsay Severn

VICE PRESIDENTS Don Martin & Bradley

Willison

General Manager: James Eley

E-mail [waba@bigpond.net.au](mailto:waba@bigpond.net.au)

PO Box 3013, EAST PERTH WA 6892

Ph (08) 9225 4330 Mob 0427 428862

Website: [www.wabookmakers.com](http://www.wabookmakers.com)

## COUNTRY RACING ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT Mr Kevin Scott

Mob: 0428 861 272

Email: [kevnfi1@bigpond.com](mailto:kevnfi1@bigpond.com)

SECRETARY Mr John Biggs

Mob: 0418 935 594

Fax:(08) 9021 1173

Email [jbiggs3@bigpond.com](mailto:jbiggs3@bigpond.com)

PO Box 1, Kalgoorlie WA 6430

## SERVICES

### FAIREY RACING & BREAKING

*Breaking and Pre-training*

*Quality Product*

*Professional Service*

CONTACT ADAM: 0407 056 348  
faireyracingandbreaking@gmail.com

LOCATED IN SERPENTINE

 **Gannon's**  
part of every race day

 gannonsaus  
 gannonsaus  
 @gannonsaus



**Design & Order Online**  
www.gannons.com.au | 9361 6177



### TAUNTON VALE

WHERE THE GRASS REALLY IS GREENER

Owner Operated | Stud and Agistment centre  
Standing: Demerit (Lonhro – Shame)  
Specialist handling | Thoroughbreds for sale



(08) 9728 1310  
TAUNTON.VALE@BIGPOND.COM  
TAUNTONVALE.COM.AU  
FIND US ON FACEBOOK

### BERNIE RYAN

WA RACING CHAPLAIN

0418 941 328

bernieryanpmvp@gmail.com

Available 24 hours a day  
Trustee of the National Jockeys Trust



### AG Equine Dental

- EDAA accredited (Equine Dental Association of Australia)
- 20 years experience
- Removal of all caps & wolf teeth
- Servicing all areas
- \$80 per horse

**CALL ADAM GELDARD ON 0474 452 136**



**Need support now? We're here to help 24/7**



***Racing and Wagering WA in conjunction with PeopleSense has made available a free, independent and confidential mental health and wellbeing support service to Licenced Racing Trainers, Harness Drivers, Stable Hands, Stable Forepersons, Track Work Riders, Greyhound Attendants and Licenced Farriers/Riders Agents.***

***Racing Assist offers 24 hour phone support and up to six free face-to-face counselling sessions run by trained professionals.***

**100% PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL**

**1300 307 912**

**[racingassist.com.au](http://racingassist.com.au)**





# DUCIMUS

*- Brilliant 2YO*

**SNITZEL'S** only stakes-winning 2yo  
son at stud in Western Australia

**FIRST FOALS ARRIVING 2020**

**2020 SERVICE FEE \$2,750 Inc GST**



[rivercrestpark.com.au](http://rivercrestpark.com.au)